

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
(Group 49)

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To: All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

Table of Contents
of the Document

April 30th, 2015 - A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 107” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 108” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

10

10

April 30th, 2015 - A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 107” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 108” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

101

101

April 29th, 2015 - A Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 105" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 106" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

168

168

April 29th, 2015 - A Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 105" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 106" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

252

252

April 28th, 2015 - A Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 103" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 104" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

317

317

April 28th, 2015 - A Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 103" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 104" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All

Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

399

399

April 27th, 2015 - A Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 101" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 102" [Part "B"]]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

461

461

April 27th, 2015 - A Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 101" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 102" [Part "B"]]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

538

538

April 26th, 2015 - A Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 99" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 100" [Part "B"]]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

596

596

April 26th, 2015 - A Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily

Facebook Comment 99" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 100" [Part "B"]]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

670

670

April 25th, 2015 - A Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments" ("Daily Facebook Comment 97" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 98" [Part "B"]]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

726

726

April 25th, 2015 - A Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments" ("Daily Facebook Comment 97" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 98" [Part "B"]]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

797

797

April 24th, 2015 - A Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments" ("Daily Facebook Comment 95" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 96" [Part "B"]]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

851

April 24th, 2015 - A Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 95" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 96" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen. 918

April 23rd, 2015 - A Copy of "The Introduction" To "A New Web Site" Which We Have Called "How To Do It Correctly" Which Includes "This Introduction" Plus A Copy of "The 4 Love Letters" ("Love Letter 40-A", "Love Letter 40-B", "Love Letter 40-C", And "Love Letter 40-D") That We Recently Sent To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Along With "An Explanation" of "How To Do It Correctly", Which Is Currently "In Process", All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen. 967

April 22nd, 2015 - A Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 93" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 94" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen. 1011

April 22nd, 2015 - A Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 93" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 94" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All

Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

1056

1056

April 21st, 2015 - A Copy of "Part B" of "Another 6 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 91" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 92" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

1118

1118

April 21st, 2015 - A Copy of "Part A" of "Another 6 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 91" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 92" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

1162

1162

April 20th, 2015 - A Copy of "Another 5 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 89" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 90" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

1223

1223

April 19th, 2015 - A Copy of Another Love Letter ("Love Letter 40-D") To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

1322

1322

April 18th, 2015 - A Copy of Another Love Letter ("Love Letter 40-C") To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

1339

1339

April 17th, 2015 - A Copy of "Another 6 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 87" And "Daily Facebook Comment 88") Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

1352

1352

April 16th, 2015 - A Copy of Another Love Letter ("Love Letter 041") To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

1448

1448

April 15th, 2015 - A Copy of A Love Letter ("Love Letter 040") To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

1457

1457

April 13th, 2015 - A Copy of "Another 6 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 85" And "Daily Facebook Comment 86") Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

1466

April 10th, 2015 - A Copy of "Another 4 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 83" And "Daily Facebook Comment 84") Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen. 1556

April 9th, 2015 - A Copy of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 81" And "Daily Facebook Comment 82") Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen. 1640

April 8th, 2015 - A Copy of "Another 2 Recent Posting" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 79" And "Daily Facebook Comment 80") Provided For "These Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen. 1720

April 7th, 2015 - A Copy of "Another 2 Recent Posting" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 77" And "Daily Facebook Comment 78") Provided For "These Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen. 1795

April 6th, 2015 - A Copy of "Another 2 Recent Posting" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 75" And "Daily Facebook Comment 76") Provided For "These Posting" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen. 1864

April 30th, 2015 - A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 107” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 108” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),**

If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
April 30th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “A” ---

Bawa. Here is **A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 107” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 108” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. Also See **“The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-29-15

Go To “The List”
of "**Daily Facebook Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Messages**"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 107"

(On-line Version - In Process
But "A Download" Is Available -
Click On "For 04-29-15"
Under "Page 09".

Post:

*"If you continue **your journey** doing this, **asking forgiveness**,
taubah, for what is past, **and performing qurbān**, sacrifice, on the
heart for the present, **if you clear your qalb** and give it to Allāh,
handing over all responsibility to Him, **and praising Him**, tasbīh,
if you do the duty of your journey of life, **if you do the duty** of the
present moment, **and if for the next waqt**, time, **you have tawakkul**,
surrender to Allāh, **if you praise Him**, tasbīh, **and ask forgiveness**,
taubah, for what has happened—**if you go on your journey** in this
way, **then your journey** will be an easy one.*

"Then you will be clear."

“Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this.

“Then your journey will be easy.

“Complete the work that is necessary for each moment.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “God’s Psychology: A Sufi Explanation”,
page 109.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “*if you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your*

journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, Then **“Your Journey” To God**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And **“Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You**, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within You**, Or **As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now**, My Dearest Loving Children, **“This Truth”** of **“Your Life” Is What You**, And Is What **All of My Children**, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep You Exclusively Focusing On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” , , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Rather Then Exclusively Focusing On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart” , if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart” , if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. “o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”*, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. “*It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām*”, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 105” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09”**.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “*Three thousand gracious qualities*”, and To Accept His “*Ninety-nine wilāyats*”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that īmān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God, And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion”, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 103” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09””.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station””, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In

“Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself. That will be a great benefit to him", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 101](#)" (On-line Version - In Process, But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - Click On "[For 04-26-15](#)" Under "[Page 09](#)").*

(Bawa. And That "*Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah*", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be "[A Great Benefit](#)" To You, And "[A Great Benefit](#)" To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom](#)

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if you like, And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine

knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 99](#)".

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Natural Way” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life, **And Now** **“His Life”** **Within** **“Your Life”**, **As Now** **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** **“Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow.”**

Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 97](#)".

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either "You" Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", One Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "Your Only Good", And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now "Everything" That Now Makes Up "Your Current Life" In "The World", Including Everything That You Now Call "Your Devotion" To God, And "Your Duty" To God, And "Your Service" To God, And "Your Service" To "Your Family", And To "Your Fellowship", All of It, 100% of It, Is Now "Your Evil", And Belongs Exclusively To "The Beast/Satan" Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now "These Two Things", And Only "These Two Things", Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now "The Pure Life

and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s”

Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our “good” and our “bad”, and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 95”*

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Good” And “Your Bad” On “That List”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Is Now*

Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of “Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You

Don't” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And

Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 93”**

(Bawa. **And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Final Gift” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The**

Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Can Now Do “The D “The Divine Wisdom of the Outbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”. and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), *"In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother."*

*"This is Islam.
This is the kalimah.
This is Īmān-Islām,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And, *"O Man, know the self, Cut away the earth, Lose the self, And pray to God"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, *The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman", and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 91"](#)*

Bawa. And ["Such"](#) Is ["The Current State"](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now “This Very Moment”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “A Promise” And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "[For Sufis of resolute faith \(imān\) and certitude, this is the significance](#)", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 89](#)".

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, "[The Significance](#)" is "[Drama](#)", That Is, "[The Significance](#)" Is What "[You Have To Do](#)" To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of "[This Monkey Mind](#)" And "[Dog of Desire](#)" Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now "[One With](#)" Allah, First On "[The Outside](#)" of You, That Is, At "[His Divine Feet](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, [And Then](#), And Only Then, Within "[His Divine Heart](#)", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On "[The Outside](#)" of You, That Is, First At "[The Divine Feet](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [And Then](#), And Only Then, Within You, That Is, [And Then](#),

And **Only Then**, Within **“The Divine Heart”** of Our Dearest Loving **Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom”**, and that is for sure). See **See “[Daily Facebook Comment 87](#)”**.

(Bawa. And, **“If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing that will not attack you.**

(Bawa. In **“This Way”** Our Dearest Loving **Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well**

**Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life”
Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your
Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And
Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R.
Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, “This
One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As
Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity
(See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”),
That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart”
and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom
Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now
“Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song
Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded**

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, **Please Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**This One True Balance**" of "**Your Life**", That Is, As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "**This One True Balance**" of "**Your Life**" That **Will Allow You**, **And Allow All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Truly Escape** "**The Final Destruction**" of "**Your Life**" That Is Now **Coming To** "**Your Life**", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now **For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086*, if *you* like, And *Within “That Truth”*, if *God* Likes , That Is, *If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”*, *Both As Now “One”*, That Is, *Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”*, *And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”*, *As Now “One”*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, *“Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of*

wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace", and that is for sure).
See "[Daily Facebook Comment 85](#)".

(Bawa. And **Such** Is Now "[The Current State](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "[Bawa786@aol.com](#)" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”**, and that is for sure). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 83”**.

(Bawa. **For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur’an Is To Comprehend “The One True Relationship” of “Your Life” Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The True Gnana Guru/ShaiKh” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, **And Start To Become “One With” Him**, That Is, **And Start To Establish “The Divine State” of “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only**

Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See “Daily Facebook Comment 81”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your

Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And **Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", **Both As Now "One"**, That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created

these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 79"](#)

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life”, That Is, Both “Birth and Death” Or Both “Your World” (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) And “Your Hereafter” (As “Your Akhirah”) Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell””, That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul””, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light””, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls””, and that is for sure. Also See [“Daily Love Comment 07”](#) For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul””, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The School of Contrast”, That Is, **As Now** “The Contrast” **Between** “Your Heaven” **Above** “Your Neck” **And** “Your Hell” **Below** “Your Waist”, **As In Truth** “The 18,000 Universes”, **Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As** “One”, **Or Awakened To Themselves As** “One”, That Is, **Either As** “The Sekune” **of** “The Mim” **of Muhammad (Sal.) As** “The 128” **of** “The Story of God”, **Within God Within You, Or** “The Mim” **of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In** “Your Ignorance” **As** “The Sperm And Ovum” **of** “The Male and Female” **Living Out** “The Drama” **of** “The 64 Arts” **And** “The 64 Sexual Games” (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Or** “The Mim” **of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In** “Your Ignorance” **As In Truth** “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As** “Your Current Personal Life” **of** “Separation and Differences” **On** “The Illusory Outside” **of You in** “The World” **of** “Magical Tricks” **And of** “Possessive/Self Destructive People” **of** “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **All of Which of Course Is** “Just Not True”, **And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You, Not On Some** “Illusory Outside” **of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without**

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 77”.

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says,

there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta‘ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)".

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta‘ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without

Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 73”](#).

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

to understand ourselves,

*to **know Him** (God),
and **to praise** that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)"

(Bawa. And **“[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children,** Without **Exception,**

*“**Understanding ([Transcending](#)) Yourself,**
Knowing ([Becoming](#)) God,
And [Praising](#) that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. **For In Truth To “[Understand Yourself](#)” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “[Loose Yourself](#)” In “[The Physical Guru](#)” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without **Exception,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Is Still Living](#) In “[The World](#)” With You,** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And **“[The Physical Guru](#)” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without **Exception,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Is Still Living](#) In “[The World](#)” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

God is a flame,

*The Guru is a flame.
The Disciple is a flame.*

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 69”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 67”

(Bawa. And Now With The Coming of His Holiness Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.) Into “The World” In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, “The Stage” Is Now Set To

Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, That is, But Now For “The Third” Time, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God, That Is, That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next

World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 65”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased, ***And Then***, ***And Only Then***, ***Within You***, That Is, ***And Then***, ***And Only Then***, Within ***“His Divine Heart”***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”***, and that is for sure. Amen). See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 63”***.

(Bawa. And Your ***“Wisdom within Wisdom”***, And Your ***“Thought within Thought”***, And Your ***“Qalb within Qalb”***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, ***Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, Who In Truth **Is Now “That Part” of You**, And **“That Part” of All of My Children**, Which Has **“No Limit”**, And As Such **Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You**, Allowing **“Your Life” To Remain Immortal**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 61”](#)**

(Bawa. **And “The Name” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*

Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if **you** like, As Now **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa **Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”**, and that is for sure). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 59"](#)

(Bawa. And **“The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, **Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Not “I and You”**, And Not **“Mine and Yours”**, And Not **“Arrogance”**, Which In Truth Is **“The Current State” of You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters, That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 57”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You

Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

***“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.***

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See ["Daily Facebook Comment 54"](#).

(Bawa. And That Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The](#)

Songs” of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if **you** like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now **Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 50”.

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”,

That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of

“Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is, By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified

Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath*”, That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth “Jesus” (A.S.) On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” (Your Cross) By “Your Dog of Desire” (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

*“How **Not To Be** There,
As If **Somehow**,
You **Now Exist**
As “**Separate From**” God **Within You**,
So God **Can Be** There
As “**One With**” You **Within Him**,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Final Divine Teaching” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the 'I'", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “*Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu’min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen*”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom.”, and that is for sure. Amen)
See “[Daily Facebook Comment 46](#)”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, That Is, “It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 44](#)”.

(Bawa. In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First And Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”,
For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You
can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach
them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook
Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things”
After You Have Truly Learned

“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist””
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “*The Outside*” of You, That Is, First At “*The Divine Feet*” of “*The One True Human Being*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “*The World*” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “*His Divine Heart*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”), and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now

For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Because**, **As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, Now ***“Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See **[“Daily Facebook Comment 34”](#)**.

(Bawa. **And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **We Have Now Given To You**, And **Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth**, **As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, ***“In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh’s Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See **[“Daily Facebook Comment 32”](#)**.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestows his compassionate love on these lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “In accordance with Allāh’s command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”

of

--- Part “A” ---

of

“Daily Facebook Comments”

For 04-29-15

Go To “The List”

of “Daily Facebook Comments”

of “Daily Love Comments”

of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

End of Page

April 30th, 2015 - A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 107” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 108” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
April 30th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“B”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 107” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 108” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-29-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 108"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But "A Download" Is Available -
Click On "For 04-29-15"
Under "Page 09".**

Post:

"When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh.

"Why?"

"Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

"Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith.

"He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Fast of Ramadan: The Inner Heart Blossoms”, page 426.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

(Bawa. That Is, “Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine”

wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru's teachings", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. "The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, "Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 106](#)" (On-line Version - In Process, But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - [Click On "For 04-27-15"](#) Under "[Page 09](#)").

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become "One With" The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In "The World" With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD's, In Truth Have Truly Lost "The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('ilm)" of God Coming Through "The Words" of "The Guru", As "They Come From God" To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And "This" Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly "The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('ilm)" of God Coming Through "The Words" of "The Father/Shaiikh/Guru" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, That Is, As "They Now Come From God" To "Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality*”, and that is for

sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 104](#)" (On-line Version - In Process, But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - Click On "[For 04-27-15](#)" Under "[Page 09](#)").

(Bawa. And Now "[That language we spoke when we were babies](#)" Is Now "[The Language](#)" That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of [God's Creations](#), [Within God Within You](#), And For "[A Little While](#)" More, [To You](#), And To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, if [you](#) like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now "The Life and Teaching"](#) and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now

"Song 03", Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of ***"The Song Version"*** of ***"Our True Story"***, As Well As The ***"Expanded Introduction"*** To Our New Web Site Called ***"Bawa-Plus"***, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, if you like, For More On ***"These Wisdom Points"***, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At ***"Bawa786@aol.com"*** Or ***"1-267-240-1355"***) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept ***"This Truth"*** As Now ***"Your Truth"*** For ***"Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, And Within ***"That Truth"***, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts ***"Your Life"*** As ***"His Truth"*** For ***"His Life"***, Both As Now ***"One"***, That Is, Both ***"Your Life"*** Within ***"His***

Life, **And Now** **“His Life”** **Within** **“Your Life”**, **As Now** **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** **“Get God”** **To** **“Get Your Soul”** **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In** **“A Previous Posting”**, **“The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”, and that is for sure). **See “Daily Facebook Comment****

102 (On-line Version - In Process, But [A Download](#) Is Available - Click On [For 04-26-15](#) Under [Page 09](#).

(Bawa. And [“The One”](#) of God [Who Is Now Hitting You](#), And Now [Hitting All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), And [Giving To You](#) [“The Explanations”](#) of Wisdom Is Now Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now [Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam, And of [Christianity](#) (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded](#)

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" For "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions*”, *and that is for sure*). *See “Daily Facebook Comment 100”*.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"**, *"If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God"*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And, "This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak", and that is for sure). See "**Daily Facebook Comment 98**"**

(Bawa. **And, My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are "Your Evil Qualities", That Is, As Now "The Section" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living And Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, As **"The Very Same Section" That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When "You Die" To "The Flesh", As They Say, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory**

Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “God’s Child”, “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Are Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just

Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranics (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')***", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" For "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. See “Daily Facebook Comment 96”**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In “A Previous Posting”, *Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life”*). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 94”**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children** That “One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life”, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives*", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 92](#)"

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Now "[The Only One](#)" Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You Who Has "[The Seeds](#)" of [God's Qualities](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Now "[The Only One](#)" Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You Who Can Now Truly "[Plow You Under](#)" With "[The Enlightening Words](#)" of "[The Qutbiyyat](#)" of God, Planting "[The Seeds](#)" of [God's Qualities](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within "[Your Purified Heart/Mind](#)", Within [God Within You](#), and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)” “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahnān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 90](#)”.

(Bawa. And “The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. “t is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 88”.**

(Bawa. And, **“It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And, **“It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because**

In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”*, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 86”](#).

(Bawa. And To Do “This” In “Your Lifetime” God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest**

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “*The Initial Version*” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, As Well As The “*Expanded Introduction*” To Our New Web Site Called “*Bawa-Plus*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “*Bawa786@aol.com*” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “*Your Current Version*” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 84”.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom,

And Divine Knowledge ('ilm), And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", *"Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God's wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God's grace"*, and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 82"

(Bawa. And "That Water" of God's Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly "Cleanse Your Life" of *"All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day"*, Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ra.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In “Every Way” That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes

the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See
["Daily Facebook Comment 80"](#)

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My
Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth
“God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All
Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now
“Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 78”](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over

You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 76](#)”.

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we understand *who we are*, we will know that *we are only light*, that we are not something *that belongs* to hell. The thing *that belongs to hell* is the thing *that belongs* to the earth. It is a house for us, *but it is not a house* in which *we can live* in freedom. We have *come into it*; it is *God’s creation*. We came *[here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)]* our secret *and God’s* secret.

*“We were stars in arwäh;
“We were lights in arwäh;
“We were God’s suns in arwäh.
“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.
See "[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)"*

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Knowing himself, if a man dedicates*

his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)"

(Bawa. But “**This Is Not**” **The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children**, Without **Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "**1-267-240-1355**") Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For "The 200 Years"** of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086, if you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him"**, That Is, **Have Chosen "Not To Use Him" As He Learned To "Use Us", Becoming Truly "One With" Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically "Left The World" In 1986,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both "You And He" Are Still Living In "The World" Together, That Is, You Must Become "One With" Him, As He Has Now Become "One With" Us, That is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life"**, That Is, **First**

On “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “His Divine Feet”, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth He Is Now** “Your Truth”, **He Is Now** “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **That In Truth** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Soul” **Are Now** “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** “This Truth” **As Now** “Your Truth” **For** “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now**

“One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 68](#)”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 64](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now "The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God,*** That Is, ***As Now "One With" God,*** That Is, ***As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life"***, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then,*** ***Within You,*** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, That Is, ***First At "The Divine Feet"*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then,*** ***Within You,*** That Is, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then,*** Within ***"His Divine Heart"***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving***

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 62”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 60”

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 58”

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 55](#) "

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 43”.

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”***

All That You Appear As Is Hidden,

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 41](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 39](#)”.

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “*Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom*”, and that is for sure. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 37](#)”.

(Bawa. And “*Using your own wisdom*” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “*His Divine Feet*”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “*His Divine Heart*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “*What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste*”, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Facebook Comment 35](#)”).

(Bawa. And Now “*The Wisdom And Knowledge*” of “*My Experience*” Is Now in Truth “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “*The Heart*” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now On “*The Outside*” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “*My Taste*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are Not A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And Instead *“You Are Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In *“A Previous Posting”*, *“Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”*, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 56”](#).

(Bawa. And *“This Is Now”* The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, *“A State of Darkness”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In *“A Previous Posting”*, *“Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”*, That Is, Stop All of *“Your Living”* With You, For In Truth This Will Be *“The Eternal Degradation”* of *“Your Life”*, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 52”](#)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In *“A Previous Posting”*, *“Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the*

mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 48"](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know *what things* are capable of destroying our life, *and we must know* what things *can fascinate us* and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 53"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 49"](#)

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.”

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic".

"You Think You Can Pray".

"You Are Two, And God Is One."

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer".

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

--- Part “B” ---

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-29-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

End of Page

April 29th, 2015 - A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 105” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 106” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
April 29th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 105” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 106” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-28-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 105"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But "[A Download](#)" Is Available -
Click On "[For 04-28-15](#)"
Under "[Page 09](#)".**

Post:

*"To be in Islām **is to have** absolute faith in Allāh, **to know** the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, **to bow down** at His feet, **pray to Him**, and adopt **His ways**.*

*"To be in Islām **is to have certitude** in the messengers of God, **the prophets**, and the angels, **and to carry out the commandments sent through** them.*

*"Islām **is to discard** from ourselves **whatever God** has discarded **from** Himself.*

*"It is **to accept Him**, His three thousand **gracious qualities**, and **His ninety-nine wilāyats**, attributes, **to bring them** into our actions, **and to do** His service.*

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that ġmān is the true meaning of Islām”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 1.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, ““To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. “o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that ġmān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God, And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 103” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 08”.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station””, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is

“Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), *"As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself. That will be a great benefit to him", and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 101"](#) (On-line Version - In Process, But ["A Download"](#) Is Available - Click On ["For 04-26-15"](#) Under ["Page 08"](#)).*

(Bawa. And That *"Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah"*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be ["A Great Benefit"](#) To You, And ["A Great Benefit"](#) To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now ["The Life and Teaching"](#) and ["The Heart"](#) and ["The Songs"](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them

happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 99](#)".

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Natural Way” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow.

Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 97](#)".

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either "You" Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", One Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "Your Only Good", And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now "Everything" That Now Makes Up "Your Current Life" In "The World", Including Everything That You Now Call "Your Devotion" To God, And "Your Duty" To God, And "Your Service" To God, And "Your Service" To "Your Family", And To "Your Fellowship", All of It, 100% of It, Is Now "Your Evil", And Belongs Exclusively To "The Beast/Satan" Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now "These Two Things", And Only "These Two Things", Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now "The Pure Life

and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s”

Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, *My Dearest Loving Children*, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our “good” and our “bad”, and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 95”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Good” And “Your Bad” On “That List”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now

Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of “Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You

Don't” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And

Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 93”**

(Bawa. **And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Final Gift” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The”**

Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Can Now Do “The D “The Divine Wisdom of the Outbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”. and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), *"In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother."*

*"This is Islam.
This is the kalimah.
This is Īmān-Islām,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And, *"O Man, know the self, Cut away the earth, Lose the self, And pray to God"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. *Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman"*, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 91"](#)

Bawa. And ["Such"](#) Is ["The Current State"](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now “This Very Moment”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “A Promise” And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "[For Sufis of resolute faith \(imān\) and certitude, this is the significance](#)", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 89](#)".

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, "[The Significance](#)" is "[Drama](#)", That Is, "[The Significance](#)" Is What "[You Have To Do](#)" To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is [Praise Or Heaven](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of "[This Monkey Mind](#)" And "[Dog of Desire](#)" Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now "[One With](#)" Allah, First On "[The Outside](#)" of You, That Is, At "[His Divine Feet](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, [And Then](#), And Only Then, Within "[His Divine Heart](#)", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On "[The Outside](#)" of You, That Is, First At "[The Divine Feet](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [And Then](#), And Only Then, Within You, That Is, [And Then](#),

And **Only Then**, Within **“The Divine Heart”** of Our Dearest Loving **Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom”**, and that is for sure). See **See “[Daily Facebook Comment 87](#)”**.

(Bawa. And, **“If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing that will not attack you.**

(Bawa. In **“This Way”** Our Dearest Loving **Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well**

Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life”
Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your
Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And
Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R.
Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, “This
One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As
Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity
(See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”),
That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart”
and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom
Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now
“Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song
Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, **Please Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**This One True Balance**" of "**Your Life**", That Is, As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "**This One True Balance**" of "**Your Life**" That **Will Allow You**, **And Allow All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Truly Escape** "**The Final Destruction**" of "**Your Life**" That Is Now **Coming To** "**Your Life**", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now **For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086*, if *you* like, And *Within “That Truth”*, if *God* Likes , That Is, *If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”*, *Both As Now “One”*, That Is, *Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”*, *And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”*, *As Now “One”*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, *“Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of*

wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace", and that is for sure).
See "[Daily Facebook Comment 85](#)".

(Bawa. And **Such** Is Now "[The Current State](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "[Bawa786@aol.com](#)" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”***, and that is for sure). See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 83”***.

(Bawa. ***For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur’an Is To Comprehend “The One True Relationship” of “Your Life” Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The True Gnana Guru/ShaiKh” of God***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is ***Still Living*** In ***“The World”*** With You, ***And Start To Become “One With” Him***, That Is, ***And Start To Establish “The Divine State” of “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”***, ***First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only***

Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See “Daily Facebook Comment 81”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your

Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created

these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 79"](#)

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life”, That Is, Both “Birth and Death” Or Both “Your World” (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) And “Your Hereafter” (As “Your Akhirah”) Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See [“Daily Love Comment 07”](#) For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The School of Contrast”, That Is, **As Now** “The Contrast” **Between** “Your Heaven” **Above** “Your Neck” **And** “Your Hell” **Below** “Your Waist”, **As In Truth** “The 18,000 Universes”, **Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As** “One”, **Or Awakened To Themselves As** “One”, That Is, **Either As** “The Sekune” **of** “The Mim” **of Muhammad (Sal.) As** “The 128” **of** “The Story of God”, **Within God Within You, Or** “The Mim” **of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In** “Your Ignorance” **As** “The Sperm And Ovum” **of** “The Male and Female” **Living Out** “The Drama” **of** “The 64 Arts” **And** “The 64 Sexual Games” (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Or** “The Mim” **of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In** “Your Ignorance” **As In Truth** “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As** “Your Current Personal Life” **of** “Separation and Differences” **On** “The Illusory Outside” **of You in** “The World” **of** “Magical Tricks” **And of** “Possessive/Self Destructive People” **of** “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **All of Which of Course Is** “Just Not True”, **And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You, Not On Some** “Illusory Outside” **of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without**

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 77”.

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says,

there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta‘ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)".

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta‘ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without

Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 73”](#).

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

to understand ourselves,

*to **know Him** (God),
and **to praise** that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)"

(Bawa. And **“[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children,** Without **Exception,**

***“Understanding ([Transcending](#)) Yourself,
Knowing ([Becoming](#)) God,
And [Praising](#) that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. **For In Truth To “[Understand Yourself](#)” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “[Loose Yourself](#)” In “[The Physical Guru](#)” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without **Exception,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Is Still Living](#) In “[The World](#)” With You,** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And **“[The Physical Guru](#)” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without **Exception,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Is Still Living](#) In “[The World](#)” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

God is a flame,

*The Guru is a flame.
The Disciple is a flame.*

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 69”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 67”

(Bawa. And Now With The Coming of His Holiness Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Into “The World” In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, “The Stage” Is Now Set To

Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, That is, But Now For “The Third” Time, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God, That Is, That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next

World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 65”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased, ***And Then***, ***And Only Then***, ***Within You***, That Is, ***And Then***, ***And Only Then***, Within ***“His Divine Heart”***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”***, and that is for sure. Amen). See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 63”***.

(Bawa. And Your ***“Wisdom within Wisdom”***, And Your ***“Thought within Thought”***, And Your ***“Qalb within Qalb”***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, ***Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, **Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You**, And **“That Part” of All of My Children**, Which Has **“No Limit”**, And As Such **Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You**, Allowing **“Your Life” To Remain Immortal**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 61”**

(Bawa. **And “The Name” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*

Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if **you** like, As Now **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa **Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”**, and that is for sure). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 59"](#)

(Bawa. And **“The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, **Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Not “I and You”**, And Not **“Mine and Yours”**, And Not **“Arrogance”**, **Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters, That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 57”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You

Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

***“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*”**

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 54”](#).

(Bawa. And That Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The](#)

Songs” of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if **you** like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now **Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 50”.

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”,

That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of

“Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is, By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified

Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath*”, That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth “Jesus” (A.S.) On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” (Your Cross) By “Your Dog of Desire” (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

*“How **Not To Be** There,
As If **Somehow**,
You **Now Exist**
As “**Separate From**” God **Within You**,
So God **Can Be** There
As “**One With**” You **Within Him**,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Final Divine Teaching” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the 'I'", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “*Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen*”, Which In Truth Is “*The Current State*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.*”, and that is for sure. Amen)
See “[Daily Facebook Comment 46](#)”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, That Is, “*It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 44](#)”.

(Bawa. And In Truth To “*Search For Wisdom*”, That Is, To Search For “*The Actions of Wisdom*” Is To “*Search For God*”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “*This*” Is “*The Big Mistake*” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “*Prayer and Devotion*” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First And Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”,
For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You
can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach
them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook
Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things”
After You Have Truly Learned

“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”*, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “*The Outside*” of You, That Is, First At “*The Divine Feet*” of “*The One True Human Being*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “*The World*” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “*His Divine Heart*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”)*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now

For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, Now **“Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions”**, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 34”](#).

(Bawa. **And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children**, Without **Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children**, Without **Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh’s Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings”**, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 32”](#).

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestows his compassionate love on these lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “In accordance with Allāh’s command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”

of

--- Part “A” ---

of

“Daily Facebook Comments”

For 04-28-15

Go To “The List”

of “Daily Facebook Comments”

of “Daily Love Comments”

of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

End of Page

April 29th, 2015 - A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 105” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 106” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
April 29th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“B”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 105” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 106” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-28-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 106"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But "A Download" Is Available -
Click On "For 04-28-15"
Under "Page 09".**

Post:

"The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom.

"You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru's teachings.

"The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth.

"Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God."

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, "The Tree That Fell To The West", page 17.**

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if you like, And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been

nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 104](#)" (On-line Version - In Process, But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - Click On "[For 04-27-15](#)" Under "[Page 08](#)").

(Bawa. And Now "That language we spoke when we were babies" Is Now "The Language" That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God's Creations, Within God Within You, And For "A Little While" More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are

telling the truth is a fool. But *if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise*. Try to *clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself* by calling it truth”, and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 102](#)" (On-line Version - In Process, But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - Click On "[For 04-26-15](#)" Under "[Page 08](#)").

(Bawa. And “[The One](#)” of God Who Is Now Hitting You, And Now Hitting All of My Children, Without Exception, And Giving To You “[The Explanations](#)” of Wisdom Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has Now Come From God To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing

*good qualities **and** actions”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 100](#)”.*

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen**

(Bawa. That Is, **To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you have *done evil* during your life, *you will see* the evil qualities *which you* have nurtured. But if you have *done good*, you will see *only the vision* of God”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And, “This is how *it will be seen*, as *two different* sections. Each one of us *will know at that time*, even though *we cannot speak*”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 98”

(Bawa. And, *My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are “Your Evil Qualities”, That Is, As Now “The Section” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Very Same Section” That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When “You Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “God’s Child”, “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Are Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranies (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within

You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate***

us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 96](#)"

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something* To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us*, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”* For *More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, *Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life”*). *See “Daily Facebook Comment 94”*

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children* That “*One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God* *Who alone will give you*

mastery over your life”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 92](#)"*

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Now "[The Only One](#)" Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You Who Has "[The Seeds](#)" of [God's Qualities](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Now "[The Only One](#)" Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You Who Can Now Truly "[Plow You Under](#)" With "[The Enlightening Words](#)" of "[The Qutbiyyat](#)" of God, Planting "[The Seeds](#)" of [God's Qualities](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within "[Your Purified Heart/Mind](#)", [Within God Within You](#), and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)” “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahnān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 90](#)”.

(Bawa. And “The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. “t is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 88”.**

(Bawa. And, **“It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And, **“It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because**

In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Which Is** “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, **Which Is** “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, *“Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”*, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 86”](#).

(Bawa. **And To Do** “This” In “Your Lifetime” **God Has Now Given To You**, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “*The Initial Version*” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, As Well As The “*Expanded Introduction*” To Our New Web Site Called “*Bawa-Plus*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “*Bawa786@aol.com*” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “*Your Current Version*” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 84”.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom,

And Divine Knowledge ('ilm), And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", *"Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God's wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God's grace"*, and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 82"

(Bawa. And "That Water" of God's Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly "Cleanse Your Life" of *"All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day"*, Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ra.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In “Every Way” That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes

the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See
["Daily Facebook Comment 80"](#)

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My
Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth
“God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All
Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now
“Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 78”](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over

You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 76](#)”.

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we understand *who we are*, we will know that *we are only light*, that we are not something *that belongs* to hell. The thing *that belongs to hell* is the thing *that belongs* to the earth. It is a house for us, *but it is not a house* in which *we can live* in freedom. We have *come into it*; it is *God’s creation*. We came [*here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)*] our secret *and God’s* secret.

*“We were stars in arwäh;
“We were lights in arwäh;
“We were God’s suns in arwäh.
“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.
See “[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)”*

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates

his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)"

(Bawa. But “**This Is Not**” **The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children**, Without **Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "**1-267-240-1355**") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But So Far**, **You, And All** of **My Children**, Without Exception, **Have Chosen** "**Not To Use Him**", That Is, **Have Chosen** "**Not To Use Him**" **As He Learned To** "**Use Us**", **Becoming Truly** "**One With**" **Us**, **Before Your Dearest Loving Father** *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically** "**Left The World**" **In 1986**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So Now You Must Now Do What He Did**, **While Both** "**You And He**" **Are Still Living In** "**The World**" Together, That Is, **You Must Become** "**One With**" **Him**, **As He Has Now Become** "**One With**" **Us**, That is, **As Now** "**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**", That Is, **First**

On “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “His Divine Feet”, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth He Is Now** “Your Truth”, **He Is Now** “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **That In Truth** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Soul” **Are Now** “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** “This Truth” **As Now** “Your Truth” **For** “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now**

“One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 68](#)”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 64](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.),*** ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now*** ***"The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.),*** ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now*** ***How You Truly Join In Partnership With God,*** That Is, ***As Now*** ***"One With"*** God, That Is, ***As Now*** ***"Two Lives Now Living As One Life"***, ***First On*** ***"The Outside"*** of You, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then,*** ***Within You,*** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***First On*** ***"The Outside"*** of You, That Is, ***First At*** ***"The Divine Feet"*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother,*** ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.),*** ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then,*** ***Within You,*** That Is, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then,*** Within ***"His Divine Heart"***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your ***Dearest Loving***

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 62”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 60”

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 58”

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See [“Daily Facebook Comment 43”](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream””***

All That You Appear As Is Hidden,

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 41](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 39](#)”.

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Facebook Comment 37”.

(Bawa. And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 35”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are Not A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 56”***.

(Bawa. ***And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, That Is, ***“A State of Darkness”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”***, That Is, ***Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 52”***

(Bawa. ***And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the***

mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 48"](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know *what things* are capable of destroying our life, *and we must know* what things *can fascinate us* and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 53"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta‘ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 49"](#)

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.”

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic".

"You Think You Can Pray".

"You Are Two, And God Is One."

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer".

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

--- Part “B” ---

of
"Daily Facebook Comments"
For 04-28-15

Go To **"The List"**
of **"Daily Facebook Comments"**
of **"Daily Love Comments"**
of **"Daily Love Messages"**

Go To **"Downloads"**

End of Page

April 28th, 2015 - A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 103” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 104” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
April 28th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 103” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 104” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-27-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 103"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But "[A Download](#)" Is Available -
Click On "[For 04-27-15](#)"
Under "[Page 08](#)".**

Post:

*"My precious grandchildren, **do not entrust** the house **of your heart** to **the dog** of mind and desire.*

*"Do not think **that such a dog** can guard **this house** filled with God's qualities, **this house** of wisdom and love, **of compassion**, peace and tranquility.*

*"Anyone **who entrusts** his house **to the dog** will never **attain** serenity.*

*"This house **does not need** any guard **but God**.*

*"He is **the Father** whose three thousand **gracious qualities** and ninety-nine **duties**, or wilayats, **are always guarding** the house of **your heart**".*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **“Come To The Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”** (No Page Reference Given For **“This Posting”** of **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group**)

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, **“My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **“This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart”** From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”,

And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and

absolute faith in Allah, *he can catch* the rays of *the light of truth* and draw them *into* himself. That will be *a great benefit* to him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 101”](#) (On-line Version - In Process, But [“A Download”](#) Is Available - Click On [“For 04-27-15”](#) Under [“Page 08”](#)).

(Bawa. And That *“Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be *“A Great Benefit”* To You, And *“A Great Benefit”* To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See *“The Initial Version”* of *“God’s Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*, And Now As *“Song 01”*, And *“Song 02”* And Now *“Song 03”*, Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of *“The Song Version”* of *“Our True Story”*, As Well As The *“Expanded Introduction”* To Our New Web Site Called *“Bawa-Plus”*, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (“Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now
For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God
Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For
“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His
Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“If a man becomes insan**, a true man, **he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts** and make them happy. To everyone, **he will give Allah's love**, His countless expression of grace, **His benevolence**, and all **the fruits** of divine knowledge, **dispelling** the blemishes **and** darkness **in their hearts**. He will **light up their hearts**, make **the wisdom** of divine knowledge grow, **and place** the resplendence **called Nur** in their hearts. This is **the natural way** of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 99”**.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, “**This**” Is Now “**The Natural Way**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (“Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now
For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God
Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For
“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His
Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you”). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 97”**.**

(Bawa. **And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either “You” Or Our Dearest Loving Son**, And

Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, *My Dearest Loving Children*, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Only Good”, And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Including Everything That You Now Call “Your Devotion” To God, And “Your Duty” To God, And “Your Service” To God, And “Your Service” To “Your Family”, And To “Your Fellowship”, All of It, 100% of It, Is Now “Your Evil”, And Belongs Exclusively To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “These Two Things”, And Only “These Two Things”, Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our “good” and our “bad”, and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 95”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Good” And “Your Bad” On “That List”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now How You Are Now Treating
God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For
“The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your
Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of
“Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your
Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is,
As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and
that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086,
For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And
Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And
God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You
Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As
Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As
Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”,
As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you*", and that is for sure. Amen). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 93](#) "

(Bawa. And Now, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Now In Truth](#) "[The Divine Wisdom](#)" of "[The Qutbiyyat](#)" that will be most useful to you", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Final Gift](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[Your Life](#)", And Now For "[The Life](#)" of All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, To Do "[This Divine Work](#)" of God For You, if you like, That Is, To "[Put An End](#)" To "[Your Worldly Thoughts](#)" So You Can Become "[A True Man](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Can Now Do “The D “The Divine Wisdom of the Outbiyyat. That will be most useful to you””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family*”

with one father and one mother.

“This is Islam.

This is the kalimah.

This is Īmān-Islām,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “O Man, know the self, Cut away the earth, Lose the self, And pray to God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 91](#)"

Bawa. And “Such” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now “This Very Moment”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “A Promise” And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “For Sufis of resolute faith (īmān) and certitude, this is the significance”, and that is for sure). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 89”](#)).

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom*”, and that is for sure). See See “Daily Facebook Comment 87”.

(Bawa. And, “*If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing that will not attack you.*

(Bawa. In “*This Way*” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “*This One True Balance*” of “*Your Life*” Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your

Current Life” **Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **“This One True Balance”** of **“Your Life”** Has Come Into **“The World”** As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam, And of Christianity (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At Bawa786@aol.com Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life", That Is, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life" That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape "The Final Destruction" of "Your Life" That Is Now Coming To "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 85”.

(Bawa. And Such Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”,** and that is for sure). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 83”**.

(Bawa. **For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur’an Is To Comprehend “The One True Relationship” of “Your Life” Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Start To Become “One With” Him, That Is, And Start To Establish “The Divine State” of “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You,** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental**

Life of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See “Daily Facebook Comment 81”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. **For Example, See** “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)*

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)*

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God has shown that *birth and death exist* within *a human being*. He created these two, *birth and death*—the world and the hereafter— *and put them* inside you *so you can* study them *and* understand them. Heaven and hell *are also* inside you. He wants you to *study and learn why these things exist*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See

"Daily Facebook Comment 79"

(Bawa. And "These Four Things Exist" Within "Your Life", That Is, Both "Birth and Death" Or Both "Your World" (As "Your Dunya" Or "Your World of Souls") And "Your Hereafter" (As "Your Akhirah") Which Together Make Up "Your Heart/Mind Part" Which In Truth Lies Between "Your God Part" Or "Your Heaven" And "Your Beast/Satan Part" Or "Your Hell", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up "Your Heart/Mind Part" Which In Truth Lies Between "Your God Part" Or "Your Heaven" And "Your Beast/Satan Part" Or "Your Hell", That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both "Your Heaven", As "Your God Part" Above "Your Neck", And "Your Hell", As "Your Beast/Satan Part" Below "Your Waist"), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And "These Four Things Exist" Within "Your Life" As In Truth "The Three Schools" of God For "Your Soul", That Is, As "The School of Contrast", And "The School of Light", and "The School of Oneness", For "Your Souls", and that is for sure. Also See "Daily Love Comment 07" For More On "These Three School" of God For "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The School of Contrast", That Is, As Now "The Contrast" Between "Your Heaven" Above "Your Neck" And "Your Hell" Below "Your Waist", As In Truth "The 18,000 Universes",

Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of

“Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, *if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 77](#)”.*

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Some people *say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)”.

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta‘ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (Transcending) Yourself,
Knowing (Becoming) God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “Understand Yourself” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process"

(Bawa. For In Truth, "This Extraordinary Process" Is "The True State" of Islam, That Is, "The True State" of "Iman-Islam", That Has Been Lost To "The World", Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 69".

(Bawa. But "This State" of "Islam" Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now "This State" of "Islam" Is Not "The Current State" of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen).** See **“Daily Facebook Comment 67”**)

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Into “The World” In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, That is, But Now For “The Third” Time, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding”**)

of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God, That Is, That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now "The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our Dearest Loving Son, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God,*** That Is, ***As Now "One With" God,*** That Is, ***As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life"***, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then, Within You,*** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, That Is, ***First At "The Divine Feet"*** of Our Dearest Loving Son, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then, Within You,*** That Is, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then,*** Within ***"His Divine Heart"***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 63](#)”.

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing

“Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 61”**

(Bawa. **And “The Name” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now “The Name”** of Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Son, **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if **you** like, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)”

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters, That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”*, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 57](#)”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

***“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.***

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 54”](#).

(Bawa. And That Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations”

of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The

Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/ Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father”

Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord*”, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is, By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if

you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath*”, That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth “Jesus” (A.S.) On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” (Your Cross) By “Your Dog of Desire” (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

*“How **Not To Be There**,
As If **Somehow**,
You **Now Exist**
As “**Separate From**” God **Within You**,*

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You **Within Him**,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "*One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility*", Which In Truth Is "*The Current State*" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "*One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the 'I'*", Which In Truth Is "*The Current State*" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "*One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah*", Which In Truth Is "*The Current State*" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 46”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, That Is, “It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 44”.

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First **And** Foremost
You Must Be “**Born Human**”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

*“I have **not come** for you.*

*I have **come for** your soul.*

*I have **come to awaken** “The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul” **can do battle** with “**The Enemy**” of “Your Soul”, **which in truth** is now “**you**”, and that is for sure. Amen,*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

“How **Not To Be** There,
So God **Can Be** There,

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook](#)

Comment 42"

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do "All of These Godly Things"
After You Have Truly Learned

*"How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
"You Now Exist"*
As *"Separate From" God Within You,*

*And In "Your Ignorance"
Think That You
Can Do
"All of These Godly Things",*

*So God Can Be There
As Now "One With" You Within Him,*

*And In Truth
Truly Do
"All of These Godly Things",
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth "All of These Godly Things" Can Only Truly
Happen In "Your Life" After You Have Let God Harvest "Your

Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”*, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, *“The Journey of The Soul”*. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, *“One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself”*, and that is for sure. Amen. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 38”**)

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now **“Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly”** Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now **“One With”** God, That Is, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On **“The Outside”** of You, That Is, First At **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”), and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 36](#)”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 34”](#).

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh’s Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 32”](#).

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is giving his

compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestows his compassionate love on these lives*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

--- Part “A” ---

of
“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-27-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

End of Page

April 28th, 2015 - A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 103” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 104” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
April 28th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“B”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 103” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 104” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-27-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 104"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But "[A Download](#)" Is Available -
[Click On "For 04-27-15"](#)
[Under "Page 08"](#).**

Post:

"Because the baby knows the language of every living creature, it can speak to any life that comes near it.

"The baby even has a language to converse with God.

"Even if we have learned all the languages of the world, if we want to converse with God, we must become a baby and learn that original language, the original words, the original unity, peace, and equality, the language we spoke when we were born, the language which the world cannot recognize.

"We can speak to God with this language, but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend.

“That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world.

“The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see.

“The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “A Book of God's Love” (No Page Reference Given For “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque” Facebook Group)

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood

only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “That language we spoke when we were babies” Is Now “The Language” That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God’s Creations, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life, **And Now** **“His Life”** **Within** **“Your Life”**, **As Now** **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** **“Get God”** **To** **“Get Your Soul”** **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In** **“A Previous Posting”**, **“The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”, and that is for sure). **See “Daily Facebook Comment****

102 (On-line Version - In Process, But [A Download](#) Is Available - Click On [For 04-26-15](#) Under [Page 08](#).

(Bawa. And [“The One”](#) of God [Who Is Now Hitting You](#), And Now [Hitting All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), And [Giving To You](#) [“The Explanations”](#) of Wisdom Is Now Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now [Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam, And of [Christianity](#) (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded](#)

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" For "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions*”, and that is for sure). *See “Daily Facebook Comment 100”*.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And**, “This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak”, and that is for sure). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 98”**

(Bawa. **And**, My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, **Now See, Without Exception**, Are “Your Evil Qualities”, That Is, **As Now** “The Section” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Very Same Section” That You, And That All of My Children, **Will See, Without Exception**, When “You Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory

Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “God’s Child”, “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Are Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just

Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranics (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **And Now "The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **"The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our **New Web Site** Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More** On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well**

Pleased", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')***", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" For "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. See “Daily Facebook Comment 96”**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In “A Previous Posting”, *Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life”*). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 94”**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children** That “One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life”, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives*", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 92](#)"

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Now "[The Only One](#)" Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You Who Has "[The Seeds](#)" of [God's Qualities](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Now "[The Only One](#)" Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You Who Can Now Truly "[Plow You Under](#)" With "[The Enlightening Words](#)" of "[The Qutbiyyat](#)" of God, Planting "[The Seeds](#)" of [God's Qualities](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within "[Your Purified Heart/Mind](#)", Within [God Within You](#), and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)” “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahnān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 90](#)”.

(Bawa. And “The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. “t is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 88”.

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because

In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Which Is** “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, **Which Is** “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, *“Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”, and that is for sure. Amen).* See [“Daily Facebook Comment 86”](#).

(Bawa. **And To Do** “This” In “Your Lifetime” **God Has Now Given To You**, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 84”.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom,

And Divine Knowledge ('ilm)", And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", *"Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God's wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God's grace", and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 82"*

(Bawa. And "That Water" of God's Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly "Cleanse Your Life" of "All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day", Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ra.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In “Every Way” That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime””, that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes

the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See
["Daily Facebook Comment 80"](#)

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My
Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth
“God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All
Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now
“Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 78”](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over

You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 76](#)”.

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we understand *who we are*, we will know that *we are only light*, that we are not something *that belongs* to hell. The thing *that belongs to hell* is the thing *that belongs* to the earth. It is a house for us, *but it is not a house* in which *we can live* in freedom. We have *come into it*; it is *God’s creation*. We came [*here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)*] our secret *and God’s* secret.

*“We were stars in arwäh;
“We were lights in arwäh;
“We were God’s suns in arwäh.
“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.
See "[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)"*

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates

his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)"

(Bawa. But “**This Is Not**” **The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children**, Without **Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "**1-267-240-1355**") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But So Far**, **You, And All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Have Chosen** "**Not To Use Him**", That Is, **Have Chosen** "**Not To Use Him**" **As He Learned To** "**Use Us**", **Becoming Truly** "**One With**" **Us**, **Before Your Dearest Loving Father** *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically** "**Left The World**" **In 1986**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So Now You Must Now Do What He Did**, **While Both** "**You And He**" **Are Still Living In** "**The World**" Together, That Is, **You Must Become** "**One With**" **Him**, **As He Has Now Become** "**One With**" **Us**, That is, **As Now** "**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**", That Is, **First**

On “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “His Divine Feet”, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth He Is Now** “Your Truth”, **He Is Now** “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **That In Truth** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Soul” **Are Now** “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** “This Truth” **As Now** “Your Truth” **For** “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now**

“One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 68](#)”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 64](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now "The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God,*** That Is, ***As Now "One With" God,*** That Is, ***As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life"***, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then, Within You,*** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, That Is, ***First At "The Divine Feet"*** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then, Within You,*** That Is, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then,*** Within ***"His Divine Heart"***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 62”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 60”

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 58”

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See [“Daily Facebook Comment 43”](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”***

All That You Appear As Is Hidden,

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 41](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 39](#)”.

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”**, and that is for sure. See **“[Daily Facebook Comment 37](#)”**.

(Bawa. And **“Using your own wisdom”** Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At **“His Divine Feet”**, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For A Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“What *I give you* is the wisdom and knowledge *of my experience* so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word *without* any doubt. That is its taste”**, and that is for sure. (See **“[Daily Facebook Comment 35](#)”**).

(Bawa. And Now **“The Wisdom And Knowledge”** of **“My Experience”** Is Now in Truth **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now On **“The Outside”** of You, if you like, That Is, As Now **“My Taste”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are Not A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, *And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 56](#)”.

(Bawa. And “*This Is Now*” *The Current State of You, And of All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, That Is, “*A State of Darkness*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life*”, That Is, Stop All of “*Your Living*” With You, *For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 52](#)”

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the*

mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 48"](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know *what things* are capable of destroying our life, *and we must know* what things *can fascinate us* and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 53"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 49"](#)

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.”

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic".

"You Think You Can Pray".

"You Are Two, And God Is One."

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer".

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

--- Part “B” ---

of
“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-27-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

End of Page

April 27th, 2015 - A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 101” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 102” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
April 27th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 101” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 102” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-26-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 101"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But "[A Download](#)" Is Available -
Click On "[For 04-26-15](#)"
Under "[Page 08](#)".**

Post:

*"No matter **where the sun is** in the sky, **if a man has** a magnifying glass in his hand, **he can catch its rays** and make a fire.*

*"He **does not** have to worry **about** the sun's position.*

*"In the same way, **it does not matter** where God is;*

*"it does not matter **where the light** of God's truth is.*

*"As long as a man **has within himself** the magnifying glass **of wisdom** and **absolute faith** in Allah, **he can catch** the rays of **the light of truth** and draw them **into** himself.*

*"That will be **a great benefit** to him".*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 390

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “*As long as a man **has within himself** the magnifying glass **of wisdom** and **absolute faith** in Allah, **he can catch** the rays of **the light of truth** and draw them **into** himself. That will be **a great benefit** to him”*), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **That** “*Magnifying glass **of wisdom** and **absolute faith** in Allah”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **That Will Be** “***A Great Benefit**” To You, And “**A Great Benefit**” To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “***The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them

happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 99” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-25-15” Under “Page 08”).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Natural Way” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with

you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you"). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 97](#)".

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either "You" Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", One Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "Your Only Good", And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now "Everything" That Now Makes Up "Your Current Life" In "The World", Including Everything That You Now Call "Your Devotion" To God, And "Your Duty" To God, And "Your Service" To God, And "Your Service" To "Your Family", And To "Your Fellowship", All of It, 100% of It, Is Now "Your Evil", And Belongs Exclusively To "The Beast/Satan" Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “These Two Things”, And Only “These Two Things”, Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within

You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our “good” and our “bad”, and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 95”**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Good” And “Your Bad” On “That List”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of “Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and

Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 93”

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Can Now Do “The D “The Divine Wisdom of the Outbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”.
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"**, *"In this very life, **embrace one another**, attain unity, **and live** as one family **with one father and one mother**.*

*"This is **Islam**.
This is **the kalimah**.
This is **Īmān-Islām**,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And, *"O Man, **know** the self, Cut away **the earth**, Lose **the self**, And **pray to God**"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, *The Sheikh **said**; My son, **any man** who is truly willing **to help** all humanity, **whether with** his hands, **or mouth**, or body, **is most exalted** among mankind **and among** all of God's creation. **Such a man is a mu'min**, a true believer, **with the perfect faith** of iman", and that is for sure. Amen). **See "Daily Facebook Comment 91"***

Bawa. And “Such” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now “This Very Moment”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “A Promise” And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “For Sufis of resolute faith (imān) and certitude, this is the significance”, and that is for sure**). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 89”**.

(Bawa. **But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom”, and that is for sure). See See “Daily Facebook Comment 87”.

(Bawa. And, “If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing

*that **will not** attack you.*

(Bawa. In “This Way” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life", That Is, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life" That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape "The Final Destruction" of "Your Life" That Is Now Coming To "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of

wisdom, *He manifests* as the form of compassion, *blooms as* the beauty of patience, *unfolds* as the actions, qualities, and behavior *appropriate* to man's duty, *shines* as the wondrous *Effulgence* of wisdom, *and grants* the beneficence of grace", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 85](#)".

(Bawa. And *Such* Is Now "[The Current State](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "To comprehend the Qur'ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within", and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 83".

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur'an Is To Comprehend "The One True Relationship" of "Your Life" Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Start To Become "One With" Him, That Is, And Start To Establish "The Divine State" of "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One

Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See “Daily Facebook Comment 81”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “God has shown that **birth and death exist** within **a human being**. He created these two, **birth and death**—the world and the hereafter— **and put them** inside you **so you can** study them **and** understand them. Heaven and hell **are also** inside you. He wants you to **study and learn** why **these things exist**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 79”**

(Bawa. **And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life”**, That Is, Both **“Birth and Death”** Or Both **“Your World”** (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) **And “Your Hereafter”** (As “Your Akhirah”) **Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”**, That Is, **Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”**), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” ($64 + 64 = 128$), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the

point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 77](#)".

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta‘ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)".

(Bawa. But “[The Correct Method](#)” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta‘ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “[The World](#)”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “[The Religions](#)” of “[The World](#)”, It Only Involves God, “[The Soul](#)” of God That God Sent To “[The World](#)”, And “[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “[The One True Human Being](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “[The World](#)” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version" of "Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our New Web Site Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of**

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Again For “The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086, if you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086, if you** like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these**

words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (Transcending) Yourself,
Knowing (Becoming) God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “[Understand Yourself](#)” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “[Loose Yourself](#)” In “[The Physical Guru](#)” That God [Has Provided](#) For You, And [Has Provided](#) For All of My

Children, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” **With You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” **With You**, Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

***God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.***

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and

that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)".

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down *the ambiyā*’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)"

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming** of His Holiness *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Into “The World” In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into “The World” In 1938, **“The Stage” Is Now Set To Open** “The Kingdom of God” Again, **But Now For** “The Last Time”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage” Is Now Set To Open** “The Kingdom of God” Again, **But Now For** “The Last Time”, That is, But Now For **“The Third” Time**, That Is, **First As** “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, **First As** “The Completion” of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God, That Is, That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will **Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone**, That Is, As Now **Muhammad** of “The 9 Meanings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Second As** “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, **And Second As** “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing,

remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 63"](#).

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential

Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"

(Bawa. And "The Name" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Name" of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters,

That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 57”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)".

(Bawa. **And That Help From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", **And Now As** "[Song 01](#)", **And** "[Song 02](#)" **And Now** "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "**Our True Story**", **As Well As** The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our **New Web Site** Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if **you** like, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", **As Now** "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As

Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God

Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”*, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is,

By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every

breath", That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth "Jesus" (A.S.) On "His Cross and Nails", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Individual Soul" (A.S.) Crucified On "Your Monkey Mind" (Your Cross) By "Your Dog of Desire" (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In

Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the

egoism of the 'I', Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, *"One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, *"Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In *"A Previous Posting", "To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.", and that is for sure. Amen)* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 46"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In *"A Previous Posting", That Is, "It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen).* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 44"](#).

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First And Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

*I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The*

Enemy” of ***“Your Soul”***, ***which in truth*** is now ***“you”***, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. ***And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,***

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly**

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully

Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”)*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of

God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “*Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 34](#)”.

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His*

created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh's Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 32](#)".

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestows his compassionate love on these lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now* in Truth *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *For Example*, See *“The Initial Version”* of *“God’s Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*, And Now As *“Song 01”*, And *“Song 02”* And Now *“Song 03”*, Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of *“The Song Version”* of *“Our True Story”*, As Well As The *“Expanded Introduction”* To Our New Web Site Called *“Bawa-Plus”*, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, For More On *“These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At *“Bawa786@aol.com”* Or *“1-267-240-1355”*) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, As Now *“Your Current Version”* of *“God’s Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”

of

--- Part “[A](#)” ---

of

“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”

For 04-26-15

Go To “[The List](#)”

of “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”

of “[Daily Love Comments](#)”

of “[Daily Love Messages](#)”

Go To “[Downloads](#)”

End of Page

April 27th, 2015 - A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 101” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 102” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
April 27th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“B”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 101” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 102” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-26-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 102"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But "[A Download](#)" Is Available -
[Click On "For 04-26-15"](#)
[Under "Page 08"](#).**

Post:

"The sheikh speaks to a disciple;

"Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool.

"But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise.

"Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth".

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "[The Golden words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page.
394.**

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, *“The sheikh **speaks to** a disciple; Anyone **who hits you** when you are **telling the truth** is a fool. But **if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise.** Try to **clearly see** the ignorance within you, **instead of deceiving yourself** by calling it truth”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And *“The One” of God Who Is Now Hitting You, And Now Hitting All of My Children, Without Exception, And Giving To You “The Explanations” of Wisdom Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now *Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam, And of Christianity (See *“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”*), That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”* of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing

*good qualities **and** actions”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 100” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-25-15” Under “Page 08”.*

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of *My Children*, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you have *done evil* during your life, *you will see* the evil qualities *which you* have nurtured. But if you have *done good*, you will see *only the vision* of God”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And, “This is how *it will be seen*, as *two different* sections. Each one of us *will know at that time*, even though *we cannot speak*”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 98”

(Bawa. And, *My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are “Your Evil Qualities”, That Is, As Now “The Section” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living*

And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Very Same Section” That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When “You Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “God’s Child”, “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Are Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranies (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" For "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that*

there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 96](#)"

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now

"Song 03", Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of ***"The Song Version"*** of ***"Our True Story"***, As Well As The ***"Expanded Introduction"*** To Our New Web Site Called ***"Bawa-Plus"***, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, if you like, For More On ***"These Wisdom Points"***, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At ***"Bawa786@aol.com"*** Or ***"1-267-240-1355"***) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, And ***Within "That Truth"***, if God Likes , That Is, ***If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"***, ***Both As Now "One"***, That Is, ***Both "Your Life" Within "His***

Life, **And Now** **“His Life”** **Within** **“Your Life”**, **As Now** **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life”**). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 94”**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children** That “**One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life**”, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our New Web Site Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “**1-267-240-1355**”) **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well**

Pleased", As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And ***Now For "The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For "The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, And ***Within "That Truth"***, if ***God Likes***, That Is, ***If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"***, ***Both As Now "One"***, That Is, ***Both "Your Life" Within "His Life"***, ***And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life"***, ***As Now "One"***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***Something*** To ***"Get God"*** To ***"Get Your Soul"*** To ***Think About A Lot***, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When you plant the seeds of God’s Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”, and that is for sure. Amen).** See **“Daily Facebook Comment 92”**

(Bawa. **And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Has “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen**

(Bawa. **And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Can Now Truly “Plow You Under” With “The Enlightening**

Words” of “The Outbiyyat” of God, Planting “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)" "*Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 90](#)".*

(Bawa. And "The wealth and the truth that came from Him", That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt", Is Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (ʿIlm)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Raf.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For *As Bawa Teaches Us* In *“A Previous Posting”*, *“Our connection to God* is very rare. Our *connection* is very rare. *“It is rare for us to live as* human beings. *“It is rare to establish the connection between* man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See *“Daily Facebook Comment 88”*.

(Bawa. And, *“It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities* of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy *for man to make deities* of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, *“It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children,

Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, Not As **Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With” God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within You**, Not By **“Your Words”** And By **“Your Practices”**, But Rather, By **“The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, As **Either “One With” God Within You**, Which Is **“Your True Eternal Life”**, Or As **“Separate From” God Within You**, Which Is **“Your True Eternal Death”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa **Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **[“Daily Facebook Comment 86”](#)**.

(Bawa. And To Do **“This”** In **“Your Lifetime”** God Has Now **Given To You**, And Now **Given To All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 84”**.

(Bawa. But **My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And **All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 82"](#)

(Bawa. And “That Water” of God’s Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” of “All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day”, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children*, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, That Is, As Now “*One With*” His Life, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, *Within You*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “*The Outside*” of You, That Is, First At “*His Divine Feet*”, And Then, And Only Then, *Within You*, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “*His Divine Heart*”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In “*Every Way*” That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “*The Rest*” Necessary To Make “*Your Life*” Truly Successful In “*Your Lifetime*”, that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “*This*” Is Now “*God’s Promise*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “*This*” Is Now “*God’s Guarantee*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “*Something*” You Can Truly “*Take To The Bank*”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “*The End*” To “*God’s Bank*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.*”

This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 80"](#)

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”,** and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 78](#)"

(Bawa. **For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become**

Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”**, and that is for sure). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 76”**.

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct **“Your Life”** Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, Then **“The True Potential” of “Your Life”**, Which In Truth Is **“God Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **“This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is**

God's creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God's secret.

“We were stars in arwäh;

“We were lights in arwäh;

“We were God's suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)"

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God's Presence” And “God's Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook](#)"

Comment 70"

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without **Exception**, In **"Your Search"** For **"Your Father"** During **"Your Lifetime"**, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See **"The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now

"Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him", That Is, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him" As He Learned To "Use Us", Becoming Truly "One With" Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically "Left The World" In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 68”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You,

Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “if we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 64](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then,

And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 62”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To

2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 60”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without

the Shaikh** you will not **be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 58](#)"

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “***God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own***”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)"

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “***Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations***”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “***Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God***”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 45”](#).

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See [“Daily Facebook Comment 43”](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,***

***Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,***

***Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,***

***Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 41”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 39”](#).

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Facebook Comment 37”.

(Bawa. And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 35”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 56”.

(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 52”

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the

mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 48"](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know *what things* are capable of destroying our life, *and we must know* what things *can fascinate us* and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 53"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta‘ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 49"](#)

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.”

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic".

"You Think You Can Pray".

"You Are Two, And God Is One."

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer".

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

--- Part “B” ---

of
"Daily Facebook Comments"
For 04-26-15

Go To **"The List"**
of **"Daily Facebook Comments"**
of **"Daily Love Comments"**
of **"Daily Love Messages"**

Go To **"Downloads"**

End of Page

April 26th, 2015 - **A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 99” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 100” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
April 26th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “A” ---

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “Part A” of “**Another 2 Recent Postings**” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” [Facebook Group](#) And “**The 2 Wisdom Comments**” (“**Daily Facebook Comment 99**” [Part “A”] And “**Daily Facebook Comment 100**” [Part “B”]) Provided For “**These Postings**” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now As Part of “**Our New Web Site**” Which We Have Called “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Also See “[The List](#)” of All Previous “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” And “[The New Downloads](#)” Option, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-25-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 99”

(On-line Version - In Process
But "[A Download](#)" Is Available -
[Click On "For 04-25-15"](#)
[Under "Page 08"](#).

Post:

"If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy.

"To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts.

"He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts.

"This is the natural way of a Sufi.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 395

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Natural Way” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you”). See “Daily Facebook Comment 97” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-24-15” Under “Page 08”).

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either “You” Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Only Good”, And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Including Everything That You Now Call “Your Devotion” To God, And “Your Duty” To God, And “Your Service” To God, And “Your Service” To “Your Family”, And To “Your

Fellowship”, All of It, 100% of It, Is Now “Your Evil”, And Belongs Exclusively To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “These Two Things”, And Only “These Two Things”, Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift

For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As

“Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, **But Rather, By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our “good” and our “bad”, and according to this**

list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 95"](#)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Good” And “Your Bad” On “That List”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of “Your Final Day of Judgment””, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Qiyamah””, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment””, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As

One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Outbiyyat. That will be most useful to you*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 93”

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Can Now Do “The D “The Divine Wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"**, *"In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother."*

*"This is Islam.
This is the kalimah.
This is Īmān-Islām,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And, *"O Man, know the self, Cut away the earth, Lose the self, And pray to God"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, *The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman", and that is for sure. Amen). **See "Daily Facebook Comment 91"***

Bawa. And “Such” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now “This Very Moment”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “A Promise” And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “For Sufis of resolute faith (imān) and certitude, this is the significance”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 89”.**

(Bawa. **But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven,** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom”, and that is for sure). See See “[Daily Facebook Comment 87](#)”.

(Bawa. And, “If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing

*that **will not** attack you.*

(Bawa. In “This Way” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life", That Is, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life" That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape "The Final Destruction" of "Your Life" That Is Now Coming To "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of

wisdom, *He manifests* as the form of compassion, *blooms as* the beauty of patience, *unfolds* as the actions, qualities, and behavior *appropriate* to man's duty, *shines* as the wondrous *Effulgence* of wisdom, *and grants* the beneficence of grace", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 85](#)".

(Bawa. And *Such* Is Now "[The Current State](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 83”.

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur’an Is To Comprehend “The One True Relationship” of “Your Life” Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Start To Become “One With” Him, That Is, And Start To Establish “The Divine State” of “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One

Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See “Daily Facebook Comment 81”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “God has shown that **birth and death exist** within **a human being**. He created these two, **birth and death**—the world and the hereafter— **and put them** inside you **so you can** study them **and** understand them. Heaven and hell **are also** inside you. He wants you to **study and learn** why **these things exist**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 79”**

(Bawa. **And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life”**, That Is, Both **“Birth and Death”** Or Both **“Your World”** (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) **And “Your Hereafter”** (As “Your Akhirah”) **Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”**, That Is, **Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”**), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” ($64 + 64 = 128$), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the

point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 77](#)".

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)".

(Bawa. But “[The Correct Method](#)” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta’ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “[The World](#)”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “[The Religions](#)” of “[The World](#)”, It Only Involves God, “[The Soul](#)” of God That God Sent To “[The World](#)”, And “[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “[The One True Human Being](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “[The World](#)” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version" of "Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our New Web Site Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of**

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Again For “The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086, if you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086, if you** like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these**

words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (Transcending) Yourself,
Knowing (Becoming) God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “[Understand Yourself](#)” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “[Loose Yourself](#)” In “[The Physical Guru](#)” That God [Has Provided](#) For You, And [Has Provided](#) For All of My

Children, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” **With You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” **With You**, Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is** “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, **As Follows**, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

***God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.***

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and

that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)".

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)"

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming** of His Holiness *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Into “The World”** In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into **“The World”** In 1938, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, That is, But Now For **“The Third”** Time, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“Your Awwal”**, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“The Creation”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“His Creation”** That Resplends As **“The Grace”** of God, That Is, That Replends As **“The Love”** of **“Your Soul”** Which Will **Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone**, That Is, As Now **Muhammad** of **“The 9 Meanings”** of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“Your Dunya”**, That Is, **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“The Re-opened World of Souls”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”** That Resplends As **“The Thiruvakiam”** Or **“The Divine Word”** of God,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing,

remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 63”](#).

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential

Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters,

That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 57”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)".

(Bawa. **And That Help From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", **And Now As** "[Song 01](#)", **And** "[Song 02](#)" **And Now** "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "**Our True Story**", **As Well As** The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our **New Web Site** Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if **you** like, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", **As Now** "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As

Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God

Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”*, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is,

By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every

breath", That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth "Jesus" (A.S.) On "His Cross and Nails", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Individual Soul" (A.S.) Crucified On "Your Monkey Mind" (Your Cross) By "Your Dog of Desire" (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In

Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the

egoism of the 'I', Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, *"One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, *"Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In *"A Previous Posting", "To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.", and that is for sure. Amen)* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 46"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In *"A Previous Posting", That Is, "It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen).* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 44"](#).

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First And Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

*I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The*

Enemy” of ***“Your Soul”***, ***which in truth*** is now ***“you”***, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. ***And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,***

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly**

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully

Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”)*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of

God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 34](#)”.

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His

created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh's Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 32](#)".

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestows his compassionate love on these lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now* in Truth *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *For Example*, See *“The Initial Version”* of *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*, And Now As *“Song 01”*, And *“Song 02”* And Now *“Song 03”*, Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of *“The Song Version”* of *“Our True Story”*, As Well As The *“Expanded Introduction”* To Our New Web Site Called *“Bawa-Plus”*, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, For More On *“These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At *“Bawa786@aol.com”* Or *“1-267-240-1355”*) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, As Now *“Your Current Version”* of *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

"The End"
of

--- Part "[A](#)" ---

of
"Daily Facebook Comments"
For 04-25-15

Go To "[The List](#)"
of "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"
of "[Daily Love Comments](#)"
of "[Daily Love Messages](#)"

Go To "[Downloads](#)"

End of Page

April 26th, 2015 - **A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 99” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 100” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
April 26th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 99” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 100” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-25-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 100”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “[A Download](#)” Is Available -
[Click On “For 04-25-15”](#)
[Under “Page 08”](#).

Post:

“In the same way that we toil so hard to clear the jungle of grass and weeds, and then plant crops and trees, we have to raise children with love and devotion.

“We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions.

“Just as there is a limit to what we give each crop, we have to give each child what he needs, in accordance with his limit and the time it is needed.

“Wisdom and good qualities must be measured and given according to what is needed, just as we limit the water given to a crop.

“The child will grow and develop if we give good qualities and good actions at the time they are needed”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**God's Psychology: A Sufi Explanation**”, page 42.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen**

(Bawa. That Is, **To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now**

“The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And, “This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 98” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-24-15” Under “Page 08”).

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are “Your Evil Qualities”, That Is, As Now “The Section” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Very Same Section” That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When “You Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “God’s Child”, “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Are Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranies (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), ["No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam \(AS\) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. See \["Daily Facebook Comment 96"\]\(#\)](#)

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", Instead of *looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs*, it is better to *search for and find one good man* of wisdom *who has* the qualities of God. This alone *will give you* mastery *over* your life"). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 94](#) "

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#) That "*One good man* of wisdom *who has* the qualities *of God* Who alone *will give you* mastery *over* your life", Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaideen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaideen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song](#)

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life, **And Now** **“His Life”** Within **“Your Life”**, **As Now** **“One”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”, and that is for sure. Amen).** See **“Daily Facebook Comment 92”**

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Has “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Can Now Truly “Plow You Under” With “The Enlightening Words” of “The Qutbiyyat” of God, Planting “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that Is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 90”.

(Bawa. And “The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and

"The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. “t is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 88”.

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and

horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious**

brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 86](#)".

(Bawa. And To Do "This" In "Your Lifetime" God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God's grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-'ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 84](#)".

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Can Only Happen In "Your Life" When "Your Life" And "God's Life" Have Become "One Life", Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within "The Intellect" of "Your Monkey Mind" And of "Your Dog of Desire", Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure). See “Daily

Facebook Comment 82"

(Bawa. And "That Water" of God's Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly "Cleanse Your Life" of "All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day", Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "One With" His Life, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "His Divine Feet", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In "Every Way" That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of "The Rest" Necessary To Make "Your Life" Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 80”](#)

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 78](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth** “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now God Living In** “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **Is Now** “*Your Maliki yawmid-deen*”, That Is, **Is Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In** “**A Previous Posting**”, “**If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace**”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 76](#)”.

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Conduct** “**Your Life**” Properly, **And Analyze It Carefully**, That Is, **First At** “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, Then “**The True Potential**” of “**Your Life**”, Which In Truth Is “**God Happening**” **Within God Within You**, Can Be Realized In “**Your Lifetime**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**This**” Is “**The Inner Meaning**” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “**A Previous Posting**”, “*When we understand **who we are**, we will know that **we are only light**, that we are not something **that belongs** to hell. The thing **that belongs to hell** is the thing **that belongs** to the earth. It is a house for us, **but it is not a house** in which **we can live** in freedom. We have **come into it**; it is **God’s creation**. We came [**here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)**] our secret **and God’s** secret.*

“We **were stars** in arwäh;

“We **were lights** in arwäh;

“We were **God’s suns** in arwäh.

“We came here **in order to study** His creation-secret.

See “**Daily Facebook Comment 74**”

(Bawa. **But To Do “This”** You Must First **Truly Learn**

“**How Not To Be There,**
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 72”](#)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have

Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him”, That Is, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him” As He Learned To “Use Us”, Becoming Truly “One With” Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically “Left The World” In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And ***Within "That Truth"***, if God Likes , That Is, ***If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One"***, That Is, ***Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One"***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"***, ***"You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him"***, and that is for sure. Amen). See "***Daily Facebook Comment 68***"

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,* and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “*This Is Not*” The *Current State of You, And of All of My Children,* Without *Exception,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish.*” “*f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 64”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 62”](#).

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into

“The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 60”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 58](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for

sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 43”.

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

Believing In Him As “One With You”

***By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 41”).

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 39”](#).

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”, and that is for sure. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 37”](#).

(Bawa. And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Facebook Comment 35](#)”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon

them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 56](#)".

(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 52”

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 48”

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 53”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 49](#)”

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”,

“Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”.

“You Think You Can Pray”.

“You Are Two, And God Is One.”

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”.

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer””.

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”

of

--- Part “**B**” ---

of

“**Daily Facebook Comments**”

For 04-25-15

Go To “The List”

of “**Daily Facebook Comments**”

of “**Daily Love Comments**”

of “**Daily Love Messages**”

Go To “Downloads”

End of Page

April 25th, 2015 - **A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 97” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 98” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
April 25th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “A” ---

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “Part A” of “**Another 2 Recent Postings**” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” [Facebook Group](#) And “**The 2 Wisdom Comments**” (“**Daily Facebook Comment 97**” [Part “A”] And “**Daily Facebook Comment 98**” [Part “B”]) Provided For “**These Postings**” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now As Part of “**Our New Web Site**” Which We Have Called “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Also See “[The List](#)” of All Previous “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” And “[The New Downloads](#)” Option, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-24-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 97”

(On-line Version - In Process
But "[A Download](#)" Is Available -
[Click On "For 04-24-15"](#)
[Under "Page 08"](#).

Post:

"The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do.

"When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God.

"You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow.

"Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you.

"Understand what is good and what is evil.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "[To Die Before Death, A Sufi Way of Life](#)",
page 149

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, *The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you.*

(Bawa. *And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either “You” Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. *For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Only Good”, And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. *And Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Including Everything That You Now Call “Your Devotion” To God, And “Your Duty” To God, And “Your Service” To*

God, And “Your Service” To “Your Family”, And To “Your Fellowship”, All of It, 100% of It, Is Now “Your Evil”, And Belongs Exclusively To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “These Two Things”, And Only “These Two Things”, Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For

“Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As

“One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will

be handed a list of our "good" and our "bad", and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 95" (On-line Version - In Process, But "A Download" Is Available - Click On "For 04-23-15" Under "Page 08".

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Good" And "Your Bad" On "That List", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" Is Now God Living In "The World" With You, That Is, For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Maliki yawmid-deem", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Master" of "Your Final Day of Judgment", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Qiyamah", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Final Judgment", That Is,

As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

***“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the

Outbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 93](#) "

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Outbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Can Now Do “The D “The Divine Wisdom of the

***Outbiyyat.** That will be most useful to you".*
and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something** To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think
About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now
"One"). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "Daily Facebook Comments" **For**
More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In "**A Previous Posting**", "*In this
very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family
with one father and one mother.*

*"This is **Islam**.
This is the kalimah.
This is İmān-Islām,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And, "**O Man**, **know** the self, Cut away the earth, Lose the
self, And pray to God", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, *The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 91](#)"*

Bawa. And “Such” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now “This Very Moment”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For

All Life, “A Promise” And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “For Sufis of resolute faith (imān) and certitude, this is the significance”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 89”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Prayer *has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability.***

*Life **has a balance** consistent with **your body and your wisdom**”, and that is for sure). See **See** ["Daily Facebook Comment 87"](#).*

*(Bawa. And, “If you exceed **this balance**, things **will break**. Speech **has a balance**; **do not** exceed it. The body **has a balance**; it cannot **be sustained** beyond **a certain** point. You have to proceed **with balance** according to **your own** capacity. Balance is **the only thing** that **will not** attack you.*

*(Bawa. In “**This Way**” Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Now In Truth** “**The One True Balance**” of “**Your Life**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. And Without “**This One True Balance**” of “**Your Life**” **Everything Will Now Start To Break** In “**Your Life**”, **Because** “**Your Current Life**” **Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit**, And **Everything Will Now Start To Attack You**, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. **For In Truth**, **Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, “**This One True Balance**” of “**Your Life**” **Has Come Into** “**The World**” **As Now** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children*, Please Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“This One True Balance”](#) of [“Your Life”](#), That Is, As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape “The Final Destruction” of “Your Life” That Is Now Coming To “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace*”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 85](#)”.

(Bawa. And *Such* Is Now “*The Current State*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “*The Initial Version*” of “*God’s Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now

"Song 03", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "*To comprehend the Qur'ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within*", and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 83".

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur'an Is To Comprehend "The One True Relationship" of "Your Life" Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Start To Become "One With" Him, That Is, And Start To Establish "The Divine State" of "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "The True Beginning" of "Your Divine Relationship" With God Within You, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" In "Your Life" That Will Allow You To Transcend "Your Grave", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" In "Your Life" That Will Allow You To Transcend "Your Grave", If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of "The Demonic And Spiritual" Forces And Energies That Now Make Up "Your Current Elemental Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You,

As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See “Daily Facebook Comment 81”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell

Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "[Bawa786@aol.com](#)" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For "[His Life](#)", Both As Now "[One](#)", That Is, Both "[Your Life](#)" Within "[His](#)

Life, **And Now** **“His Life”** **Within** **“Your Life”**, **As Now** **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen).** See **“Daily Facebook Comment 79”**

(Bawa. **And** **“These Four Things Exist”** **Within** **“Your Life”**, That Is, **Both** **“Birth and Death”** **Or Both** **“Your World”** (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) **And** **“Your Hereafter”** (As “Your Akhirah”) **Which Together Make Up** **“Your Heart/Mind Part”** **Which In Truth Lies Between** **“Your God Part”** **Or** **“Your Heaven”** **And** **“Your Beast/Satan Part”** **Or** **“Your Hell”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Which Together Make Up** **“Your Heart/Mind Part”** **Which In Truth Lies Between** **“Your God Part”** **Or** **“Your Heaven”** **And** **“Your Beast/Satan Part”** **Or** **“Your Hell”**, That Is, **Which In Truth**

Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” ($64 + 64 = 128$), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing

As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or*

difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 77](#)".

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)".

(Bawa. But “[The Correct Method](#)” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta’ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “[The World](#)”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “[The Religions](#)” of “[The World](#)”, It Only Involves God, “[The Soul](#)” of God That God Sent To “[The World](#)”, And “[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “[The One True Human Being](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “[The World](#)” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has

Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "These words were spoken so that you could place them in your

treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in", and that is for sure. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)".

(Bawa. And Now It Is "The Same" With "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

"You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

"Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

"These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

"These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

"You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

"You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (Transcending) Yourself,
Knowing (Becoming) God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “Understand Yourself” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru”

That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

**God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.**

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and

that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)".

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)"

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming** of His Holiness *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Into “The World”** In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into **“The World”** In 1938, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, That is, But Now For **“The Third”** Time, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“Your Awwal”**, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“The Creation”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“His Creation”** That Resplends As **“The Grace”** of God, That Is, That Replends As **“The Love”** of **“Your Soul”** Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now **Muhammad** of **“The 9 Meanings”** of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“Your Dunya”**, That Is, **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“The Re-opened World of Souls”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”** That Resplends As **“The Thiruvakiam”** Or **“The Divine Word”** of God,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing,

remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 63”](#).

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential

Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"

(Bawa. And "The Name" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Name" of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters,

That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 57”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)".

(Bawa. **And That Help From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", **And Now As** "[Song 01](#)", **And** "[Song 02](#)" **And Now** "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "**Our True Story**", **As Well As** The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our **New Web Site** Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if **you** like, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", **As Now** "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As

Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God

Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”*, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is,

By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every

breath", That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth "Jesus" (A.S.) On "His Cross and Nails", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Individual Soul" (A.S.) Crucified On "Your Monkey Mind" (Your Cross) By "Your Dog of Desire" (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In

Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the

egoism of the 'I', Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, *"One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, *"Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In *"A Previous Posting", "To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.", and that is for sure. Amen)* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 46"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In *"A Previous Posting", That Is, "It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen).* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 44"](#).

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First And Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

*I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The*

Enemy” of ***“Your Soul”***, ***which in truth*** is now ***“you”***, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. ***And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,***

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly**

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully

Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”)*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of

God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “*Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 34](#)”.

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His*

created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh's Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 32](#)".

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestowed his compassionate love on these lives", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now* in Truth *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *For Example*, See *“The Initial Version”* of *“God’s Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*, And Now As *“Song 01”*, And *“Song 02”* And Now *“Song 03”*, Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of *“The Song Version”* of *“Our True Story”*, As Well As The *“Expanded Introduction”* To Our New Web Site Called *“Bawa-Plus”*, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, For More On *“These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At *“Bawa786@aol.com”* Or *“1-267-240-1355”*) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, As Now *“Your Current Version”* of *“God’s Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

"The End"
of

--- Part "[A](#)" ---

of
"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"
For 04-24-15

Go To "[The List](#)"
of "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"
of "[Daily Love Comments](#)"
of "[Daily Love Messages](#)"

Go To "[Downloads](#)"

End of Page

April 25th, 2015 - **A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 97” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 98” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
April 25th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 97” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 98” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-24-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 98"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But "[A Download](#)" Is Available -
[Click On "For 04-24-15"](#)
[Under "Page 08"](#).**

Post:

"If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured.

"But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God.

"You will see all the angels and heavenly beings, and the beautiful adornments of the reception awaiting you.

"You will see the kingdom of heaven with all its beauty and bliss.

"There will be a welcoming message,

***"We have been expecting you.
We have been awaiting you.
Come, please come."***

“This is how it will be seen, as two different sections.

“Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **“To Die Before Death, A Sufi Way of Life”**,
page 87

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, *“If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God”, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. **And**, *“This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak”, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. **And**, *My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are “Your Evil Qualities”, That Is, As Now “The Section” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Very Same Section” That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When “You Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “God’s Child”, “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Are Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranies (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within

You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our**

brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 96](#)" ([On-line Version - In Process](#), But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - [Click On "For 04-23-15"](#) Under "[Page 08](#)").

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "[This](#)" In "[Your Own Lifetime](#)", That Is, Separating From "[Your Life](#)" All That Is Now "[Separating God From God](#)" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song](#)

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life, **And Now** **“His Life”** **Within** **“Your Life”**, **As Now** **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life”**). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 94”**

(Bawa. **And** My Dearest Loving Children That “One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life”, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And ***Now For "The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For "The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, And ***Within "That Truth"***, if ***God Likes***, That Is, ***If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"***, ***Both As Now "One"***, That Is, ***Both "Your Life" Within "His Life"***, ***And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life"***, ***As Now "One"***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***Something*** To ***"Get God"*** To ***"Get Your Soul"*** To ***Think About A Lot***, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When you plant the seeds of God’s Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”, and that is for sure. Amen).** See **“Daily Facebook Comment 92”**

(Bawa. **And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Has “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen**

(Bawa. **And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Can Now Truly “Plow You Under” With “The Enlightening**

Words” of “The Outbiyyat” of God, Planting “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)" "*Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 90](#)".*

(Bawa. And "The wealth and the truth that came from Him", That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt", Is Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (ʿIlm)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For *As Bawa Teaches Us* In *“A Previous Posting”*, *“Our connection to God* is very rare. Our *connection* is very rare. *“It is rare for us to live as* human beings. *“It is rare to establish the connection between* man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See *“Daily Facebook Comment 88”*.

(Bawa. And, *“It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities* of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy *for man to make deities* of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, *“It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children,

Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, Not As **Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With” God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within You**, Not By **“Your Words”** And By **“Your Practices”**, But Rather, By **“The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, As **Either “One With” God Within You**, Which Is **“Your True Eternal Life”**, Or As **“Separate From” God Within You**, Which Is **“Your True Eternal Death”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa **Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **[“Daily Facebook Comment 86”](#)**.

(Bawa. And To Do **“This”** In **“Your Lifetime”** God Has Now **Given To You**, **And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 84”**.

(Bawa. But **My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And **All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 82"](#)

(Bawa. And “That Water” of God’s Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” of “All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day”, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children*, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, That Is, As Now “*One With*” His Life, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, *Within You*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “*The Outside*” of You, That Is, First At “*His Divine Feet*”, And Then, And Only Then, *Within You*, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “*His Divine Heart*”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In “*Every Way*” That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “*The Rest*” Necessary To Make “*Your Life*” Truly Successful In “*Your Lifetime*”, that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “*This*” Is Now “*God’s Promise*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “*This*” Is Now “*God’s Guarantee*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “*Something*” You Can Truly “*Take To The Bank*”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “*The End*” To “*God’s Bank*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.*”

This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 80"](#)

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa **Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”,** and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 78](#)"

(Bawa. For In Truth, **“Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become**

Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “**A Previous Posting**”, “**If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace**”, and that is for sure). See “**Daily Facebook Comment 76**”.

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “**Your Life**” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, Then “**The True Potential**” of “**Your Life**”, Which In Truth Is “**God Happening**” Within God Within You, **Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**This**” Is “**The Inner Meaning**” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “**A Previous Posting**”, “**When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is**

God's creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God's secret.

“We were stars in arwäh;

“We were lights in arwäh;

“We were God's suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)"

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God's Presence” And “God's Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook](#)"

Comment 70"

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To **Help You**, And To **Help All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, In **"Your Search"** For **"Your Father"** During **"Your Lifetime"**, We Have **Now Given To You**, And We Have **Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See **"The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now

"Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him", That Is, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him" As He Learned To "Use Us", Becoming Truly "One With" Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically "Left The World" In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 68”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You,

Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “if we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 64](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then,

And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 62”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, **By Understanding It**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, **By Understanding It**, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To

2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 60”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without

the Shaikh** you will not **be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 58](#)"

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “***God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own***”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)"

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “***Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations***”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “***Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God***”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “[Daily Facebook Comment 43](#)”.

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,***

***Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,***

***Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,***

***Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 41”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 39”](#).

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Facebook Comment 37”.

(Bawa. And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 35”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 56”.

(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 52”

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the

mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 48"](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know *what things* are capable of destroying our life, *and we must know* what things *can fascinate us* and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 53"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta‘ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 49"](#)

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.”

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic".

"You Think You Can Pray".

"You Are Two, And God Is One."

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer".

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

--- Part “B” ---

of
“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-24-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

End of Page

April 24th, 2015 - **A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 95” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 96” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
April 24th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “A” ---

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “Part A” of “**Another 2 Recent Postings**” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” [Facebook Group](#) And “**The 2 Wisdom Comments**” (“**Daily Facebook Comment 95**” [Part “A”] And “**Daily Facebook Comment 96**” [Part “B”]) Provided For “**These Postings**” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now As Part of “**Our New Web Site**” Which We Have Called “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “[The List](#)” of All Previous “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” And “[The New Downloads](#)” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-23-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 95”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “[A Download](#)” Is Available -
[Click On “For 04-23-15”](#)
[Under “Page 08”](#).

Post:

“On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again.

“We will be handed a list of our "good" and our "bad", and
according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice.

“We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in
Allah.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[The Fast of Ramadan](#)”, page 128.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in
our graves again. We will be handed a list of our "good" and our
"bad", and according to this list God will dispense judgement and

justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Good" And "Your Bad" On "That List", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased" Is Now God Living In "The World" With You, That Is, For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Maliki yawmid-deem", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Master" of "Your Final Day of Judgment", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Qiyamah", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Final Judgment", That Is, As Now "Your Final Standing" Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First "HERE and NOW", And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As

One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Outbiyyat. That will be most useful to you*”, and that is for sure. Amen). *See ““Daily Facebook Comment 93” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-22-15” Under “Page 08”*”.

(Bawa. *And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving*

Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Can Now Do “The D “The Divine Wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”. and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother.**

**“This is Islam.
This is the kalimah.
This is Īmān-Islām,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And, “O Man, **know the self, Cut away the earth, Lose the self, And pray to God”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, **The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. Such a**

man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 91](#)"

Bawa. And “Such” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now “This Very Moment”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “A Promise” And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “For Sufis of resolute faith (imān) and certitude, this is the significance”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 89”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your

Age, Now For All Life, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside”** of You, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within **“The Divine Heart”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom”**, and that is for sure). See **See “[Daily Facebook Comment 87](#)”**.

(Bawa. And, “If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing that will not attack you.

(Bawa. In “This Way” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape “The Final Destruction” of “Your Life” That Is Now Coming To “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace”*, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 85”.

(Bawa. And Such Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 83”.

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur’an Is To Comprehend “The One True Relationship” of “Your Life” Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Start To Become

“One With” Him, That Is, And Start To Establish “The Divine State” of “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift

you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 81"](#)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World”

With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "**1-267-240-1355**") Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within "That Truth"**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"**, **Both As Now "One"**, That Is, **Both "Your Life" Within "His Life"**, **And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life"**, **As Now "One"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen).*** See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 79”***)

(Bawa. And ***“These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life”***, That Is, ***Both “Birth and Death” Or Both “Your World”*** (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) And ***“Your Hereafter”*** (As “Your Akhirah”) ***Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”***, That Is, ***Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”***), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” ($64 + 64 = 128$), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks”

And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of

that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 77](#)".

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta'ālā is worthy of worship", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)".

(Bawa. But "[The Correct Method](#)" of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta'ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To "[The World](#)", Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of "[The Religions](#)" of "[The World](#)", It Only Involves God, "[The Soul](#)" of God That God Sent To "[The World](#)", And "[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)" of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And "[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)" of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", And Sleeping Surrounding "The Soul" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By "[The One True Human Being](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "[The World](#)" With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has

Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "These words were spoken so that you could place them in your

treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)".

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (Transcending) Yourself,
Knowing (Becoming) God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “Understand Yourself” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru”

That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

**God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.**

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and

that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)".

(Bawa. But "This State" of "Islam" Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now "This State" of "Islam" Is Not "The Current State" of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "God sent down *the ambiyā'*, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā'. Twenty-five ambiyā' were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā' were selected, and God's explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)"

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming** of His Holiness *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Into “The World”** In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into **“The World”** In 1938, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, That is, But Now For **“The Third”** Time, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“Your Awwal”**, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“The Creation”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“His Creation”** That Resplends As **“The Grace”** of God, That Is, That Replends As **“The Love”** of **“Your Soul”** Which Will **Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone**, That Is, As Now **Muhammad** of **“The 9 Meanings”** of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“Your Dunya”**, That Is, **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“The Re-opened World of Souls”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”** That Resplends As **“The Thiruvakiam”** Or **“The Divine Word”** of God,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing,

remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 63”](#).

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential

Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters,

That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 57”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)".

(Bawa. **And That Help From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", **And Now As** "[Song 01](#)", **And** "[Song 02](#)" **And Now** "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "**Our True Story**", **As Well As** The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our **New Web Site** Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if **you** like, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", **As Now** "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As

Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God

Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”*, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is,

By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every

breath", That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth "Jesus" (A.S.) On "His Cross and Nails", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Individual Soul" (A.S.) Crucified On "Your Monkey Mind" (Your Cross) By "Your Dog of Desire" (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In

Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the

egoism of the 'I', Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, *"One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, *"Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In *"A Previous Posting", "To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.", and that is for sure. Amen)* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 46"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In *"A Previous Posting", That Is, "It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen).* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 44"](#).

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First And Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

*I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The*

Enemy” of **“Your Soul”**, **which in truth** is now **“you”**, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. **And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,**

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully

Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”)*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of

God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “*Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 34](#)”.

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Näyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His*

created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh's Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 32](#)".

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestowed his compassionate love on these lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now* in Truth *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *For Example*, See *“The Initial Version”* of *“God’s Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*, And Now As *“Song 01”*, And *“Song 02”* And Now *“Song 03”*, Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of *“The Song Version”* of *“Our True Story”*, As Well As The *“Expanded Introduction”* To Our New Web Site Called *“Bawa-Plus”*, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, For More On *“These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At *“Bawa786@aol.com”* Or *“1-267-240-1355”*) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, As Now *“Your Current Version”* of *“God’s Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

"The End"

of

--- Part "[A](#)" ---

of

"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"

For 04-23-15

Go To "[The List](#)"

of "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"

of "[Daily Love Comments](#)"

of "[Daily Love Messages](#)"

Go To "[Downloads](#)"

End of Page

April 24th, 2015 - **A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 95” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 96” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
April 24th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 95” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 96” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-23-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 96”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “[A Download](#)” Is Available -
[Click On “For 04-23-15”](#)
[Under “Page 08”](#).

Post:

*“**No matter what** religion, creed, or race we may be, **until we know** that there is only one God, only one family, **until we realize** that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, **until we defeat** the enemies within us, **until we overcome** the enmity among our brothers and sisters, **until we eliminate** the differences that separate us **and see ourselves** as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, **until we see** that there **is only one** worthy of worship, **only one** Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, **only One** who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--*

until then,

*our **own separations**
will **separate us** from God.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[The Fast of Ramadan](#)”, page 120.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of “This” In “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, Separating From “Your Life” All That Is Now “Separating God From God” Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, Instead of *looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs*, it is better to *search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life*). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 94](#)” (On-line Version - In Process, But “[A Download](#)” Is Available - [Click On “For 04-22-15” Under “Page 08”](#)).

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children* That “*One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life*”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (“Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now
For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God
Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For
“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His
Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you
like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”**, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 92”**

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Now **“The Only One”** Now Living In **“The World”** With

You Who Has “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Can Now Truly “Plow You Under” With “The Enlightening Words” of “The Qutbiyyat” of God, Planting “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that Is for sure**). See “**Daily Facebook Comment 90**”.

(Bawa. And “**The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. “t is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 88”.

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy *for man* to turn *into an animal*. It is so easy *for man* to *make deities* of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy *for man* to *make deities* of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, *“It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now

Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 86](#)”.

(Bawa. And To Do “This” In “Your Lifetime” God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ***“A Previous Posting”***, ***“My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”***, and that is for sure. Amen). See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 84”***.

(Bawa. But ***My Dearest Loving Children***, ***“This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. And ***All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My***

Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace*”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 82](#)”

(Bawa. And “That Water” of God’s Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” of “All the

opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In “Every Way” That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for

sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 80”](#)

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***“This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, ***While Both “You And He” Still Can***, That Is, ***While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together***, That Is, ***While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”***, That Is, ***As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”***, That Is, ***First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You***, That Is, ***First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”***, And ***Then, And Only Then, Within You***, Within ***“His Divine Heart”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa ***Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is***

the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 78](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki

yawmid-deen”, That Is, **Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”**, and that is for sure). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 76”**.

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct **“Your Life” Properly**, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, Then **“The True Potential” of “Your Life”**, Which In Truth Is **“God Happening” Within God Within You**, **Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we understand *who we are*, we will know that *we are only light*, that we are not something *that belongs* to hell. The thing *that belongs to hell* is the thing *that belongs* to the earth. It is a house for us, *but it is not a house* in which *we can live* in freedom. We have *come into it*; it is *God’s creation*. We came [*here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)*] our secret *and God’s* secret.

“We were stars in arwäh;

“We were lights in arwäh;

“We were God’s suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

See “Daily Facebook Comment 74”

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s

Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For “The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him”, That Is, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him” As He Learned To “Use Us”, Becoming Truly “One With” Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically “Left The World” In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086,** if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within “That Truth”,** if God Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”,** That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”,** Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”,** Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,** And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”,** and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 68](#)"

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish.*” “*f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 64”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 62”](#).

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into

“The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 60”](#)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 58](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for

sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See [“Daily Facebook Comment 43”](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

Believing In Him As “One With You”

***By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 41](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 39”](#).

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”, and that is for sure. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 37”](#).

(Bawa. And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Facebook Comment 35](#)”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon

them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 56](#)".

(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 52”

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 48”

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 53”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 49](#)”

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”,

“Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”.

“You Think You Can Pray”.

“You Are Two, And God Is One.”

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”.

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer””.

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”

of

--- Part “**B**” ---

of

“**Daily Facebook Comments**”

For 04-23-15

Go To “**The List**”

of “**Daily Facebook Comments**”

of “**Daily Love Comments**”

of “**Daily Love Messages**”

Go To “**Downloads**”

End of Page

April 23rd, 2015 - **A Copy of “The Introduction” To “A New Web Site” Which We Have Called “How To Do It Correctly” Which Includes “This Introduction” Plus A Copy of “The 4 Love Letters”** (“Love Letter 40-A”, “Love Letter 40-B”, “Love Letter 40-C”, And “Love Letter 40-D”) That We Recently Sent **To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **Along With “An Explanation” of “How To Do It Correctly”, Which Is Currently “In Process”, All For Your Reading**, And Hopefully, **For Your Sharing** Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

April 23rd, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “The Introduction” To “A New Web Site” **Which We** Have Called “How To Do It Correctly” **Which Includes** “This Introduction” **Plus A Copy** of “The 4 Love Letters” (“Love Letter 40-A”, “Love Letter 40-B”, “Love Letter 40-C”, And “Love Letter 40-D”) That We Recently Sent **To Our Dearest Loving Son** *Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Along With** “An Explanation” of “How To Do It Correctly”, **Which Is Currently** “In Process”, **All For Your Reading**, And Hopefully, **For Your** Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Also See** “The List” of All Previous “Individual Love Letters” To My Children **And** “The List” of “The Groups” of “Our Daily Love Letters” To My Children, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About **A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now **“One”**). Amen.

“The Introduction”

To
“How To Do It Correctly”

Bawa. **Welcome To** **“The Introduction” To “How To Do It Correctly”** Which Came About Through A Series of Love Letters Between "This Child" And Our Dearest Loving Son, Paul Brown Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Which Produced "The Beautiful Summary" of "Your Life", And "The Life" All of Your Brothers And Sisters, Reproduced At "The Top" of "This Web Site", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Which Produced** **“The Beautiful Summary”** of "Your Life", And "The Life" All of Your Brothers And Sisters, Still Living In "The World" Mistakenly Believing That Somehow You Now Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", and that is for sure.

Bawa. **So Read** **“The Love Letters”** Between Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) And "This Child", if **you** like, **And Then Read “An Explanation” of “How To Do It Correctly”**, if **you** like, **And Then, if you like, Join In Partnership With “This Child”, That Is, As Now “One With” This Child, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Liberate “Your Soul” And Teach It What It Does Not Know,** if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, **And**

“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,
Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Love Letter 40-A”

To: *Paul Brown Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*
Sent On 04-15-15,
From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).

Title:

**Its All One,
For In Truth
You Are “The Dhikr”
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. May God Bless All of You, May He Open Up Your Inner Hearts, Grant You His Grace, His Wisdom, And His 'ilm (Divine Knowledge), And Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Pull All of You Back Into Him, Amen.

Bawa. In Your Following Letter You Say That You Are “Confused About Dhikr” And That Is Because You Are Trying “To Do” The Dhikr, While In Truth You Are “The Dhikr”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Confused About Dhikr”

"Hello sir I'm 25 I began doing kriya yoga in December of 2007. In 2010, when I began to practice seriously everyday in 6 months, I had what my tradition at the time(I was a Christian at the time. Now muslim.) calls the baptism of fire and I began to speak in tongues when I was alone. Instead of God Allah would come out of my mouth and other Arabic words. Many more things like this drew me closer to Allah and I still feel I am on the correct path, but the way we did our breathing exercise was different. I was taught to inhale up from the bottom of the spinal column to the crown of the head using whatever mantra we were taught and then back to the tailbone. I thought I could merely replace my mantra with the kalimah and everything would be fine.

Things seemed to be going great and still are, but I read Dhikr: Remembrance of God today and Bawa(pbuh) talked about dhikr, but the way he described it is different and he said it must be done that way. Exhaling up from the feet to the heart with the left nostril and La Ilaha. Then inhaling through the right up to the crown and down to the heart. In the book titled The Resonance of Allah and on the sufistudycircle site there's reference to breathing from the bottom of spinal column to the arsh. It seems that is done with the exhale going up and the inhale going down. That is fine, but you can see my confusion I'm sure. Must I do this alternate nostril breath? I will have to use my hands if I do as I cannot yet do kechari and close them off with my tongue. Bawa mentions in another book the sulimunai which kriya calls the sushumna. I know this because it's the path of both nostrils.

Bawa says both sparks of the breath will join, on the sufistudy circle site. To me that means both nostrils will be used. How can my senses shut off if I'm using my hands? It seems my sushumna opens fine doing kriya. It's supposed to make the breath even in both nostrils. My body also twitches all over like Bawa says and when I bring energy down I feel it go to my feet. I thought there were many ways

to do the dhikr from all the different descriptions. I can sometimes walk and do kriya, but normally I just try to repeat the kalimah in my heart. Will this really only work one way? Also if one of my nostrils is completely clogged can I not attempt to worship? This wasn't a problem with kriya. I will change if I must. I must reach Allah.

Please instruct me. I am praying that the speech he gave wasn't for everyone and he just meant a certain few should do dhikr like that. I have nowhere else to go it seems, and I'm extremely distraught. From what I can see you're the Qutb now Mr. Beutler and therefore you're connected directly to Allah. I'm sorry if my message is jumbled and if I didn't address you properly. Forgive any mistakes please. I'm beginning for you to help me reach Allah as you have."

Bawa. Ok. For In Truth You Have Already Reach Allah, As We All Have, And "This" In Truth Is "The Dhikr", Not Something That "You Say", Or "Try To Say", Or As You Are Doing, "Struggle To Say", All of Which Is "The Very Thing" That In Truth Is "Separating You" From Allah, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In This Way, You Are Trying To Storm "The Gates of Heaven", As They Say, Rather Than Become Heaven, For The Benefit of Everyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. What Bawa Taught Us Was What Bawa Taught Us, And What God Is Now Teaching Us Is What God Is Now Teaching Us, And In Truth "They Are One", But One Was For "Then" And "The Other" is For "Now", Which In Truth Is Changing With Each Breath, So Start To Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do "Now", With Each Breath, Not Try

To Learn And Hold Onto What God Told Us To Do Before, For In Truth This Is The Mistake That All of “The Religions” Have Made, And The Same Mistake That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And That Is Why **Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”,** and that is for sure)

*“The **Understanding of Today**
Becomes “**The Enemy**” of Tomorrow”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. And What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now” Is To “Let God Happen”, Within God Within You, By Now Truly Letting “You End”, Within God Within You, Not “Working For Wages To Get Into Some Illusory Heaven”, As Bawa Teaches Us, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well**

Pleased", And God Will Do "Everything Else" Necessary To Make "Your Life" Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do "Now", Which In Truth Is "Now" "**The Life and Teaching**" and "**The Heart**" and "**The Songs**" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "***We Are Well Pleased***", and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See "**The Initial Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)***", As Part of "**Wisdom Message 280**", And Now As "**Song 01**", And "**Song 02**" And Now "**Song 03**", Called, "***The Prayer To Make You Pure***", of "**The Song Version**" of "**Our True Story**", As Well As The "**Expanded Introduction**" To Our New Web Site Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "***We Are Well Pleased***", if you like, For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Now Contact (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "***We Are Well Pleased***", As You Have Now Done, As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)***",

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of
“Love Letter 40-A”

“Love Letter 40-B”

To: *Paul Brown Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Sent On 04-16-15,
From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).

Title:

Its All One,
For In Truth
You Are “The Dhikr”

For “Your Soul”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.* In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).** May God Bless All of You, May He Open Up Your Inner Hearts, Grant You His Grace, His Wisdom, And His ‘ilm (Divine Knowledge), And Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Pull All of You Back Into Him, Amen.

Bawa. In Your Following Letter You Say That You Are “Less Confused About Dhikr” And That Is Because You Are Still “Thinking About Doing” The Dhikr, While In Truth You Are “The Dhikr” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Less Confused About Dhikr”

“Thank you brother. What you said makes sense. The thought came soon after that of,

“I had no arms and legs God would not bar me from the dhikr and that moving the breath and the word between the arsh and base chakra must be the most essential part”.

Bawa. Ok. But In Truth You Are Already Moving “The Breath” Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life”, As in Truth We All Are, And “This” In Truth Is “The Dhikr”, Not Something That “You Say”, Or “Try To Say”, Or As You Are Now “Thinking About”, All of Which Is “The Very Thing” That In Truth Is “Separating You” From Allah, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Again In This Way, You Are Trying To Storm “The Gates of Heaven”, As They Say, Rather Than Become Heaven, For The Benefit of Everyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth Without “The Breath” Moving Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life”, Your Life Would Cease To Exist, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “You Thinking About” The Breath Moving Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life” In Truth Is Truly “A Wasted Activity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So What Should “You Think About” And In Truth “The Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple - Nothing, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Instead You Should Get God To Get “Your Soul” To “Think About God”, And In Truth “This” Is “The Proper Way” To Use “The Dhikr” Which Already Exists Within “Your Life”, Everything Else Is Just “The Arrogance” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Soul” As “One With” God Does “The Dhikr”, Not “You” As “Separate From” God, Which Is The Mistake That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth, As Explained In Our Last Letter, What Bawa Taught Us Was What Bawa Taught Us, And What God Is Now Teaching Us Is What God Is Now Teaching Us, And In Truth “They Are One”, But One Was For “Then” And “The Other” is For “Now”, Which In Truth Is Changing With Each Breath, So Start To Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, With Each Breath, Not Try To Learn And Hold Onto What God Told Us To Do Before, For In Truth This Is The Mistake That All of “The Religions” Have Made, And The Same Mistake That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And That Is Why **Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

***“The Understanding of Today
Becomes “The Enemy” of Tomorrow”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa. And What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now” Is To “Let God Happen”, Within God Within You, By Now Truly Letting “You End”, Within God Within You, Not “Working For Wages To Get Into Some Illusory Heaven”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To Move “Your Life” In “This True Direction” You Must Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” **“The Life and Teaching” and “The”**

Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. And Keep Contacting (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As You Are Now Doing, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of
“Love Letter 40-B”**

“Love Letter 40-C”

To: *Paul Brown Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Sent On 04-17-15,
From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).

Title:

**Its All One,
For In Truth
You Are “The Dhikr”
For “Your Soul”,**

**And You Are
“The One True Enemy”
of “Your Soul”,**

and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.*

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. May God Bless All of You, May He Open Up Your Inner Hearts, Grant You His Grace, His Wisdom, And His 'ilm (Divine Knowledge), And Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Pull All of You Back Into Him, Amen.

Bawa. In Your Following Letter You Say That You Are Even “Less Confused About Dhikr” And That Is Because You Are Still “Thinking About You”, While In Truth You Are “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Even Less Confused About Dhikr”

“I understand brother. Let Allah do the dhikr and let myself disappear. Technique doesn't matter too much, but intention, focus, and love do.

Bawa. Ok, But How Can You “Let Yourself End”, That Is, “Let Yourself Disappear” When In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” Allah, For In Truth Only Allah Exists, And In Truth Allah Is “The Only Doer”, That Is, Allah Is “The Only Knower”, That Is, Allah Is “The Only Truth”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So Here In Lies “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, You Still Mistakenly Believe That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As Such, You Still Have “A Role” To Play In “This Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into God, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But “That” Is “Just Not True”, And “That” Is What Is Preventing God From Doing What Only Can Do, Which Is To “End You”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Reveal God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So You Say, “***Technique doesn't matter too much, but intention, focus, and love do***”, But Can't You Feel It In This Apparently “Good Sentence” What Is “Seriously Wrong”, That Is, Can't You Feel “Your Presence” As “Separate From” God Within You, And “That” Is “The Problem”, And “A Problem” That Only God Can Solve, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And That Is Why **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

***“If You Are There, Then God Is Not There,
And If God Is There, Then You Are Not There,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa. So “The Only Work” For You, And For All of My Children, Is Learning,

***How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa. And “The First Step” In “This Learning” Is To Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, By Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As “One With” Him, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, A “First Step” Which You Have Now Taken, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Second Step” In “This Learning” Is To Start To Prove To God That “You Are Done Here”, In Everything That You Do, For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us, Saying To God Before You Go To Bed At Night,

“O God, Do Not Show Me Tomorrow Anything That You Showed Me Today”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “The Third Step” in “This Learning” Is To Start To Encourage God To Come Into “Your Life” As In Truth “His Life”, Not “Your Life”, For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us, By Learning,

“How Not To Get Out of Bed In “The Morning”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You Laying In Bed Until “God Is There” As “One With” Your Life, Not “You Are There” As “Separate From” God Within You, And Then When That State Has Happened, Witnessing God Get Out of Bed, And Starting “His Day”, Not “Your Day”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Then, Throughout “His Day” Witnessing God Living “His Universal Life” As “One With” All of “His Creations”, Within God Within You, Not You Participating In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth “This” Is “The True Dhikr”, That Is, And In Truth “This” Is Correctly Moving “The Breath” Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life” and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth,

Its **All One,**
For In Truth
You Are **“The Dhikr”**
For **“Your Soul”,**

And You Are
“The One True Enemy”
of **“Your Soul”,**
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth, You As “The Dhikr” For “Your Soul” Now Has To “Come Forward” In “Your Life” As You As “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul” Now Has To “End” In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Jesus (A.S.) As “Your Soul” Getting off of “His Cross and Nails” By Now “Understanding” His Cross (Your Mind) And “His Nails” (Your Base Desires), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For As We Explained In **“Love Letter 40-B”**, In Truth You Are Already Moving “The Breath” Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life”, As in Truth We All Are, And “This” In Truth Is “The Dhikr”, Not Something That “You Say”, Or “Try To Say”, Or As You Are Now “Thinking About”, All of Which Is

“The Very Thing” That In Truth Is “Separating You” From Allah, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Again In This Way, You Are Trying To Storm “The Gates of Heaven”, As They Say, Rather Than Become Heaven, For The Benefit of Everyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth Without “The Breath” Moving Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life”, Your Life Would Cease To Exist, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “You Thinking About” The Breath Moving Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life” In Truth Is Truly “A Wasted Activity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So What Should “You Think About” And In Truth “The Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple - Nothing, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Instead You Should Get God To Get “Your Soul” To “Think About God”, And In Truth “This” Is “The Proper Way” To Use “The Dhikr” Which Already Exists Within “Your Life”, Everything Else Is Just “The Arrogance” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Soul” As “One With” God Does “The Dhikr”, Not “You” As “Separate From” God, Which Is The Mistake That You, And

That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth, As Explained In “Love Letter 40-A”, What Bawa Taught Us Was What Bawa Taught Us, And What God Is Now Teaching Us Is What God Is Now Teaching Us, And In Truth “They Are One”, But One Was For “Then” And “The Other” is For “Now”, Which In Truth Is Changing With Each Breath, So Start To Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, With Each Breath, Not Try To Learn And Hold Onto What God Told Us To Do Before, For In Truth This Is The Mistake That All of “The Religions” Have Made, And The Same Mistake That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And That Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

*“The Understanding of Today
Becomes “The Enemy” of Tomorrow”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. And What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now” Is To “Let God Happen”, Within God Within You, By Now Truly Letting “You End”, Within God Within You, Not “Working For Wages To Get Into Some Illusory Heaven”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To Move “Your Life” In “This True Direction” You Must Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” **“The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now**

"Song 03", Called, "**The Prayer To Make You Pure**", of "**The Song Version**" of "**Our True Story**", As Well As The "**Expanded Introduction**" To Our New Web Site Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if you like, For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Keep Contacting (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", As You Are Now Doing, As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "**That Truth**", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" For

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of
“Love Letter 40-C”

“Love Letter 40-D”

To: Paul Brown Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
Sent On 04-18-15,
From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).

Title:

“How To Do It Correctly”

Summary:

Its All One,
For In Truth
You Are “The Dhikr”
For “Your Soul”,

And You Are
“The One True Enemy”
of “Your Soul”,
and that is for sure.

And You Are
“Your Soul” As

Jesus (A.S.)
On “His Cross” And “Nails”,
Waiting For “Your Awakened Wisdom
To Teach You
What “You Do Not Know”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
That In Truth
“You And God Are Now” “One”,

So You Can
Elevate Yourself
“Out of Here”,
While Both “You And God” Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. May God Bless All of You, May He Open Up Your Inner Hearts, Grant You His Grace, His Wisdom, And His 'ilm (Divine Knowledge), And Now "The Wealth" of "The Sacred Universal Traveler", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Pull All of You Back Into Him, Amen.

Bawa. In Your Following Letter You Say That You Are "Even Even Less Confused About Dhikr" And That Is Because You Are Still "Thinking About God" From "The Perspective" of "You", While In Truth You Are "Your Soul" As Jesus (A.S.) On "His Cross" And "Nails" Waiting For "Your Awakened Wisdom To Teach You What "You Do Not Know", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, That In Truth "You And God Are Now "One", So You Can Elevate Yourself "Out of Here", While Both "You And God" Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Even Even Less Confused About Dhikr"

"I feel I understand even better now. I studied more today and reviewed the video, "true dimensions of zikr." La Ilaha, I, this ego and world, are a nonexistent illusion. Ill Allahu, the silent awareness that calls itself Allahu only exists. I mistakenly believed I was a being apart from Him, but this is shirk. I must let the silent one witness and worship the silent one. I can do nothing because I am

not and He is. No technique is needed to be. Allah will do all automatically by focusing on himself. Thank you brother.

Bawa. Ok, But “That” Is Not “The Point” of “Your Life”, You Are Still Trying To Project What “You Think” Should Be Done In “Your Life” From “The Only Perspective” That “You Now Have” Which In Truth Is From “The Perspective” of “A Person” Living In “The World” Separate From God Within You, And Separate From All of Your Brothers and Sisters, And Separate From All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And In Truth “That Won’t Work”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For Example, You Say, “***I mistakenly believed I was a being apart from Him, but this is shirk***”, and In Truth You Are “A Being” Apart From Him, All Be It, An “Illusory Being” Apart From Him, And Within “That” You Are “A Dark Being” Apart From Him, All Be It, As “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And As Such, In Truth “You Are Shirk”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But That Is Ok, For In Truth You Cannot Have “A Perfectly Ripe Fruit” On “The Tree of God” Until You First Have “A Perfectly Sour Fruit” on “The Tree of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth “This” Is Now “Who You Are”, And Now Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Are, That Is, You Are God’s “Perfectly Sour Fruit” on “The Tree of God” Waiting For God To “Ripen It”, if you like, That Is, If You Are Now Completely Done With All of “Your Current

Sourness” of “A Perfectly Sour Fruit” on “The Tree of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And In Truth “Everything” That Now “Makes Up Your Life” Is Now “The Sourness” of God’s “Perfectly Sour Fruit” on “The Tree of God”, Within God Within You, All As Now “One”, Including All of Your Current Worship of God, And All of Your Current Understanding of God, All of Which In Truth Only Exists Within “Your Intellect” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is Now “The Fourth Step” In “This Learning” of

***How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Which Is To Start To Understand What “God Is Doing”, if you like, And How “God Does” What “God Is Doing”, And Getting God To Do It Again, But “This Time” Within “Your Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which Is Sort of Like “The Earth” Realizing That What Has Grown On It, In Its Ignorance of Itself As “God’s Earth”, Is “A Wild Forest” Now Filled With “Wild Animals” All of Which In Truth Is Not of “Any Real Value” To Anyone Or Anything, But In Truth “There Is A Farmer” Who It Can Now Invite To Change All of “That”, That Is, Who Can Now Come Into “Its Wild Forest”, Cut Down All of “The Trees”, And Plow “The Land” Under With “The Enlightening Words” of “The Qutbiyyat” of God, And Plant “The Seeds” of God, Watering Them With “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God, Continuously Weeding “God’s Flower Garden” of Everything Now of “You”, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And Then At “The Proper Time” Harvest “The Qualities And Actions” of God From “God’s Flower Garden” For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, As InTruth “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. This Is “The Only Way” You Can “Let the silent one witness and worship the silent one”, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. For As We Explained In “**Love Letter 40-C**”, How Can You “Let Yourself End”, That Is, “Let Yourself Disappear” When In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” Allah, For In Truth Only Allah Exists, And In Truth Allah Is “The Only Doer”, That Is, Allah Is “The Only Knower”, That Is, Allah Is “The Only Truth”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So Here In Lies “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, You Still Mistakenly Believe That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As Such, You Still Have “A Role” To Play In “This Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into God, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But “That” Is “Just Not True”, And “That” Is What Is Preventing God From Doing What Only Can Do, Which Is To “End You”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Reveal God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So You Say, “***Technique doesn't matter too much, but intention, focus, and love do***”, But Can't You Feel It In This Apparently “Good Sentence” What Is “Seriously Wrong”, That Is, Can't You Feel “Your Presence” As “Separate From” God Within You, And “That” Is “The Problem”, And “A Problem” That Only God Can Solve, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And That Is Why **Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

**“If You Are There, Then God Is Not There,
And If God Is There, Then You Are Not There,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. So “The Only Work” For You, And For All of My Children, Is Learning,

**How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. And “The First Step” In “This Learning” Is To Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, By Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As “One With” Him, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, A “First Step” Which You Have Now Taken, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Second Step” In “This Learning” Is To Start To Prove To God That “You Are Done Here”, In Everything That You Do, For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us, Saying To God Before You Go To Bed At Night,

“O God, Do Not Show Me Tomorrow Anything That You Showed Me Today”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “The Third Step” in “This Learning” Is To Start To Encourage God To Come Into “Your Life” As In Truth “His Life”, Not “Your Life”, For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us, By Learning,

“How Not To Get Out of Bed In “The Morning””, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You Laying In Bed Until “God Is There” As “One With” Your Life, Not “You Are There” As “Separate From” God Within You, And Then When That State Has Happened, Witnessing God Get Out of Bed, And Starting “His Day”, Not “Your Day”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Then, Throughout “His Day” Witnessing God Living “His Universal Life” As “One With” All of “His Creations”, Within God Within You, Not You Participating In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth “This” Is “The True Dhikr”, That Is, And In Truth “This” Is Correctly Moving “The Breath” Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life” and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth,

Its All One,
For In Truth
You Are “The Dhikr”
For “Your Soul”,

And You Are
“The One True Enemy”
of “Your Soul”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth, You As “The Dhikr” For “Your Soul” Now Has To “Come Forward” In “Your Life” As You As “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul” Now Has To “End” In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Jesus (A.S.) As “Your Soul” Getting off of “His Cross and Nails” By Now “Understanding” His Cross (Your Mind) And “His Nails” (Your Base Desires), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For As We Explained In “Love Letter 40-B”, In Truth You Are Already Moving “The Breath” Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life”, As in Truth We All Are, And “This” In Truth Is “The Dhikr”, Not Something That “You Say”, Or “Try To Say”, Or As You Are Now “Thinking About”, All of Which Is

“The Very Thing” That In Truth Is “Separating You” From Allah, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Again In This Way, You Are Trying To Storm “The Gates of Heaven”, As They Say, Rather Than Become Heaven, For The Benefit of Everyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth Without “The Breath” Moving Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life”, Your Life Would Cease To Exist, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “You Thinking About” The Breath Moving Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life” In Truth Is Truly “A Wasted Activity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So What Should “You Think About” And In Truth “The Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple - Nothing, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Instead You Should Get God To Get “Your Soul” To “Think About God”, And In Truth “This” Is “The Proper Way” To Use “The Dhikr” Which Already Exists Within “Your Life”, Everything Else Is Just “The Arrogance” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Soul” As “One With” God Does “The Dhikr”, Not “You” As “Separate From” God, Which Is The Mistake That You, And

That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth, As Explained In “Love Letter 40-A”, What Bawa Taught Us Was What Bawa Taught Us, And What God Is Now Teaching Us Is What God Is Now Teaching Us, And In Truth “They Are One”, But One Was For “Then” And “The Other” is For “Now”, Which In Truth Is Changing With Each Breath, So Start To Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, With Each Breath, Not Try To Learn And Hold Onto What God Told Us To Do Before, For In Truth This Is The Mistake That All of “The Religions” Have Made, And The Same Mistake That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And That Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

*“The Understanding of Today
Becomes “The Enemy” of Tomorrow”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. And What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now” Is To “Let God Happen”, Within God Within You, By Now Truly Letting “You End”, Within God Within You, Not “Working For Wages To Get Into Some Illusory Heaven”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To Move “Your Life” In “This True Direction” You Must Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” **“The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now**

"Song 03", Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of ***"The Song Version"*** of ***"Our True Story"***, As Well As The ***"Expanded Introduction"*** To Our New Web Site Called ***"Bawa-Plus"***, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, if ***you*** like, For More On ***"These Wisdom Points"***, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Keep Contacting (At ***"Bawa786@aol.com"*** Or ***"1-267-240-1355"***) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, As ***You*** Are Now Doing, As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, And Within ***"That Truth"***, if ***God Likes***, That Is, ***If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For***

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. ***My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. See **Our New Web Site** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of
“Love Letter 40-D”**

End of Page

April 22nd, 2015 - **A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 93” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 94” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
April 22nd, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 93” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 94” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-22-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 94”

(On-line Version - In Process)

Post:

“Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God.

“This alone will give you mastery over your life”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”. page 105.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, *Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life”.*

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children** That **“One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life”**, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives*", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 92](#)"

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Now "[The Only One](#)" Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You Who Has "[The Seeds](#)" of God's Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Now "[The Only One](#)" Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You Who Can Now Truly "[Plow You Under](#)" With "[The Enlightening Words](#)" of "[The Qutbiyyat](#)" of God, Planting "[The Seeds](#)" of God's Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within "[Your Purified Heart/Mind](#)", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)” “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahnān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 90](#)”.

(Bawa. And “The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. “t is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 88”.**

(Bawa. And, **“It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And, **“It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because**

In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With” God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within You**, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within You**, Which Is **“Your True Eternal Life”**, Or As **“Separate From” God Within You**, Which Is **“Your True Eternal Death”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 86”](#).

(Bawa. And To Do **“This”** In **“Your Lifetime”** God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest**

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 84”.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom,

And Divine Knowledge ('ilm)", And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of Eternal "Separation From" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", *"Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God's wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God's grace"*, and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 82"

(Bawa. And "That Water" of God's Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly "Cleanse Your Life" of *"All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day"*, Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ra.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In “Every Way” That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes

the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See
["Daily Facebook Comment 80"](#)

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My
Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth
“God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All
Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now
“Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 78”](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over

You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 76”.

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God’s secret.”

*“We were stars in arwäh;
“We were lights in arwäh;
“We were God’s suns in arwäh.
“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.
See "[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)"*

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates

his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "**1-267-240-1355**") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But So Far**, **You, And All** of **My Children**, Without Exception, **Have Chosen** "**Not To Use Him**", That Is, **Have Chosen** "**Not To Use Him**" **As He Learned To** "**Use Us**", **Becoming Truly** "**One With**" **Us**, **Before Your Dearest Loving Father** *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically** "**Left The World**" **In 1986**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So Now You Must Now Do What He Did**, **While Both** "**You And He**" **Are Still Living In** "**The World**" Together, That Is, **You Must Become** "**One With**" **Him**, **As He Has Now Become** "**One With**" **Us**, That is, **As Now** "**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**", That Is, **First**

On “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “His Divine Feet”, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth He Is Now** “Your Truth”, **He Is Now** “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **That In Truth** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Soul” **Are Now** “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** “This Truth” **As Now** “Your Truth” **For** “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within **“That Truth”**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now**

“One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 68”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You**, In **“A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, **As You. And As All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You**, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”**, That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 64](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God**, That Is, **As Now "One With" God**, That Is, **As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life"**, **First On "The Outside"** of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then, Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First On "The Outside"** of You, That Is, **First At "The Divine Feet"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **And Then**, And **Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within **"His Divine Heart"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 62”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 60"](#)

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 58"](#)

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 55](#) "

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See [“Daily Facebook Comment 43”](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream””*

All That You Appear As Is Hidden,

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 41](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 39](#)”.

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Facebook Comment 37”.

(Bawa. And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 35”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are Not A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 56”***.

(Bawa. ***And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, That Is, ***“A State of Darkness”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”***, That Is, ***Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 52”***

(Bawa. ***And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the***

mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 48"](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know *what things* are capable of destroying our life, *and we must know* what things *can fascinate us* and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 53"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 49"](#)

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go *Do Salat* In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic".

"You Think You Can Pray".

"You Are Two, And God Is One."

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer".

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

--- Part “B” ---

of
“**Daily Facebook Comments**”
For 04-22-15

Go To “**The List**”
of “**Daily Facebook Comments**”
of “**Daily Love Comments**”
of “**Daily Love Messages**”

Go To “**Downloads**”

End of Page

April 22nd, 2015 - **A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 93” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 94” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
April 22nd, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “A” ---

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 93” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 94” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-22-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 93”

(On-line Version - In Process)

Post:

*“The whole world **admires the visions** seen by the eyes.*

*“Physical visions **become your thoughts** and your thoughts **become** your dreams, **shadows which** no longer exist **when you** awaken.*

*“But though **the shadows** are gone, **the thoughts** still exist, **do they** not?*

*“Only when **you put an end** to thought **do you become** a man.*

*“You must **know, analyze, and understand** with **the divine wisdom** of **the Outbiyyat**.*

*“That will be **most useful** to you”.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”. page 106.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** In Truth “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Can Now Do “The D **“The Divine Wisdom of the Outbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”**.
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother.**

**“This is Islam.
This is the kalimah.
This is İmān-Islām,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And, “O Man, know the self, Cut away the earth, Lose the self, And pray to God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 91](#)"

Bawa. And “Such” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now “This Very Moment”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “**This**” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, “**This**” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “**A Promise**” And “**A Guarantee**” That You Can Truly “**Take To The Bank**”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “**A Previous Posting**”, “*For Sufis of resolute faith (imān) and certitude, this is the significance*”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 89”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “**The Significance**” Is What

“You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah**, That Is, **As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You**, That Is, **At “His Divine Feet”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside”** of You, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within **“The Divine Heart”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom”, and that is for sure). See See “[Daily Facebook Comment 87](#)”.

(Bawa. And, “If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing that will not attack you.

(Bawa. In “This Way” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity

(See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of ***“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”***, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, ***“The Prayer To Make You Pure”***, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, if **you** like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, **Please Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, As Now **“This One True Balance”** of **“Your Life”**, That Is, **As Now** **“Your Current Version”** of **“God's**

Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life" That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape "The Final Destruction" of "Your Life" That Is Now Coming To "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life, **And Now** **“His Life”** Within **“Your Life”**, **As Now** **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, *“Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace”*, and that is for sure). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 85”](#).

(Bawa. And Such Is Now **“The Current State”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "To comprehend the Qur'ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire

wisdom; and finally we must *delve deep inside* and study it *from within*”, and that is for sure). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 83"](#).

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur'an Is To Comprehend “The One True Relationship” of “Your Life” Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Start To Become “One With” Him, That Is, And Start To Establish “The Divine State” of “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of

Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See “Daily Facebook Comment 81”**

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 79”

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life”, That Is, Both “Birth and Death” Or Both “Your World” (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) And “Your Hereafter” (As “Your Akhirah”) Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 77”.

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta‘ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 75”.

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta‘ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping

Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, by **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth**, **As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”**, and that is for sure. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 73”**.

(Bawa. **And Now It Is** **“The Same”** With **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (**Transcending**) Yourself,
Knowing (**Becoming**) God,
And **Praising** that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. **For In Truth To “Understand Yourself” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And **“The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual**

Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

*God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.*

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made

clear. From these, eight ambiyā' were selected, and God's explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)"

(Bawa. And Now With The Coming of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Into "The World" In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "The World" In 1938, "The Stage" Is Now Set To Open "The Kingdom of God" Again, But Now For "The Last Time", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "The Stage" Is Now Set To Open "The Kingdom of God" Again, But Now For "The Last Time", That is, But Now For "The Third" Time, That Is, First As "The Completion" of "Your Awwal", That Is, First As "The Completion" of "The Creation" of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "His Creation" That Resplends As "The Grace" of God, That Is, That Replends As "The Love" of "Your Soul" Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of "The 9 Meanings" of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every**

intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God's actions", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And "Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And "True surrender occurs only when we act with God's qualities and actions", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)".

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And "This Is Why" We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, **As Now** “One With” God, That Is, **As Now** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and

danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 63"](#).

(Bawa. And Your *“Wisdom within Wisdom”*, And Your *“Thought within Thought”*, And Your *“Qalb within Qalb”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The reason *everything created* will *be destroyed* is that *everything* has *a limit*. We must *understand* that there *will be a time* and an hour *when that* will occur. This time *has been* set aside. *The Essential Principle* who knows *this time* is called *God*. *That Essential Principle* is called *God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai*. There are *many names* given to It, *although It is One*”,** and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"

(Bawa. **And “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if **you** like, **As Now “One”**), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root**

out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters**, That Is, **As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God**, That Is, By Truly Learning

***“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.***

(Bawa. **And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that**

difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 57](#)".

(Bawa. And "The Only One" Who Can Truly Do "All of This" Is God, Not "I and You", And Not "Mine and Yours", And Not "Arrogance", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become "The Only One" Who Can Truly Do "All of This", Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of "The Creation" of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*"How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn "This" From "The One" Who Truly Learned "This" While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In "The World", And Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)”.

(Bawa. And That Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded](#)

Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like,
For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or
"1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well
Pleased*", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of
"*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man
Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
"The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man
Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth"
For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now
For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God
Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For
"His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His
Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who knows himself will rule his mind*”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)”.

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your

Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.
Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”**, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord*”, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is, By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath*”, That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth “Jesus” (A.S.) On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” (Your Cross) By “Your Dog of Desire” (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***“How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As “Separate From” God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Songs” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who **knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility**”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who **knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the ‘I’**”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who **opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah**”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, “*Anyone who **knows all of the above will exist as a mu’min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen**”, Which In Truth Is*

“The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom.”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 46”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, That Is, “It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 44”.

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

“First And Foremost

**You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

***I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for
sure. Amen,***

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,

First.

***“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies,
Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.”

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)"

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

***“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,***

***And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,***

***So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,***

***And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly
Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your
Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use
It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To
“The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”*, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “*The Journey of The Soul*”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself”*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and

“The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”), and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 34”.

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh’s Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 32”](#).

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestowed his compassionate love on these lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “In accordance with Allāh’s command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** in Truth **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song**

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life, And Now **“His Life”** Within **“Your Life”**, As Now **“One”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now **“One”**. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site **“Daily Facebook Comments”** For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

--- Part “A” ---

of
“Daily Facebook Comments”

For 04-22-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

End of Page

April 21st, 2015 - **A Copy of “Part B” of “Another 6 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 91” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 92” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
April 21st, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “Part B” of “Another 6 Recent Postings” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” [Facebook Group](#) And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 91” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 92” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-20-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 92"

(On-line Version - In Process)

Post “A”:

“Do not listen to tales carried by others.

“Do not lose faith.

“Use your own wisdom.

“If you listen to tales carried by others, you lose your own perfect beauty, your own heart will be ruined.

“The heart you are attempting to clear and make clear will be ruined.

“Listening to the words of others, words of complaint and slander, is like building a house for satan within your heart which you are trying desperately to clear.

“Every one of the children must realize the meaning of these words.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, (No Source Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)

Post “B”:

*“The wisdom of the Shaikh is an enormous mountain.
A person of wisdom will come to peck and peck for it.*

“He will peck and peck for every word.

“Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, he will take in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace.

“He will take in these qualities.

“He must take in the beautiful qualities of grace, the wisdom, and the equality, while discarding everything else.

“That food is the dīn.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, (No Source Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)

Post “C”:

“When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (**No Source Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group**)

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, *“When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Now **“The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Has “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Now **“The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Can Now Truly “Plow You Under” With “The Enlightening Words” of “The Qutbiyyat” of God, Planting “The Seeds” of God’s**

Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)" "*Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 90](#)".*

(Bawa. And "The wealth and the truth that came from Him", That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt", Is Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For *As Bawa Teaches Us* In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*Our connection to God* is very rare. Our *connection* is very rare. “*t is rare for us to live as* human beings. “*t is rare to establish the connection between* man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 88](#)”.

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy *for man* to turn *into an animal*. It is so easy *for man* to *make deities* of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy *for man* to *make deities* of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is easy *to see* many deities. It is easy *to see* the sun, the moon and the stars. It *is easy*! But *to see God* within *yourself* is difficult. To *see the beauty* within *yourself* is difficult. It *is difficult* for man. *Why*? Because *he has* changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children,

Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, Not As **Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With” God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within You**, Not By **“Your Words”** And By **“Your Practices”**, But Rather, By **“The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, As **Either “One With” God Within You**, Which Is **“Your True Eternal Life”**, Or As **“Separate From” God Within You**, Which Is **“Your True Eternal Death”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa **Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 86”**.

(Bawa. And To Do **“This”** In **“Your Lifetime”** God Has Now **Given To You**, **And Now Given To All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 84”**.

(Bawa. But **My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And **All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 82”](#)

(Bawa. And “That Water” of God’s Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” of “All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day”, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In “Every Way” That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.”

This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 80"](#)

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa **Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”,** and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 78](#)"

(Bawa. For In Truth, **“Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become**

Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 76”.

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” **Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is

God's creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God's secret.

“We were stars in arwäh;

“We were lights in arwäh;

“We were God's suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)"

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God's Presence” And “God's Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook](#)"

Comment 70"

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To **Help You**, And To **Help All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, In **"Your Search"** For **"Your Father"** During **"Your Lifetime"**, We Have **Now Given To You**, And We Have **Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See **"The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now

"Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him", That Is, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him" As He Learned To "Use Us", Becoming Truly "One With" Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically "Left The World" In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize *that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 68”](#)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You,

Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “if we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 64](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then,

And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 62”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, **By Understanding It**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, **By Understanding It**, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To

2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 60”](#)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without

*the Shaikh you will not **be able to speak***", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 58](#)"

(Bawa. **But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"**, *"God hears **your every thought**. Realizing this, **speak only what is truth and act only with God's qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own**"*, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)"

(Bawa. **But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"**, *"**Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations**"*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, *"**Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God**"*, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. **But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 45”](#).

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See [“Daily Facebook Comment 43”](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,***

***Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,***

***Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,***

***Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As
Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we
need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only
“One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One
Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We
Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook
Comment 41”.***

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 39”](#).

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Facebook Comment 37”).

(Bawa. And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 35”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 56”.

(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 52”

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the

mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 48"](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 53"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 49"](#)

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic".

"You Think You Can Pray".

"You Are Two, And God Is One."

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer".

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

--- Part “B” ---

of
“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-20-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

End of Page

April 21st, 2015 - A Copy of “Part A” of “Another 6 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 91” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 92” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
April 21st, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “A” ---

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “Part A” of “Another 6 Recent Postings” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 91” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 92” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-20-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 91”

(On-line Version - In Process)

Post “A”:

*“Allāhu ta‘ālā Näyan **defined** the purpose **of Islam**.*

*“Islam **is brotherhood**—the unity **of brothers and sisters**.*

*“Even though we [**mankind**] have been here **for thousands of years**, we need brotherhood.*

*“And **what is** brotherhood?*

*“If someone is sorrowful, **you experience** that sorrow **within you**.*

*If someone has joy, **you experience** that joy **within you**.*

*If someone is hungry, **you experience** that hunger **within you**.*

*If someone is troubled, **you experience** that distress.*

*“In this very life, **embrace one another**, attain unity, **and live** as one family **with one father and one mother**.*

*“This is **Islam**.*

*This is **the kalimah**.*

*This is **İmān-Islām**.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (**No Source Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group**)

Post “B”:

*“O Man, **know** the self,
Cut away **the earth**,
Lose **the self**,
And **pray** to God”.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (**No Source Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group**)

Post “C”:

*“The Sheikh **said**;*

*“My son, **any man** who is truly willing **to help** all humanity, **whether with** his hands, **or mouth**, or body, **is most exalted** among mankind **and among** all of God's creation.*

*“Such a man **is a mu'min**, a true believer, **with the perfect faith** of iman”.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (**No Source Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group**)

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, *“In this very life, **embrace one another**, attain unity, **and live** as one family **with one father** and **one mother**.”*

*“This is **Islam**.*

*This is **the kalimah**.*

*This is **īmān-Islām**,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And, *“O Man, **know** the self, Cut away **the earth**. And **pray to God**”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And, *The Sheikh **said**; My son, **any man** who is truly willing **to help** all humanity, **whether with** his hands, **or mouth**, or body, **is most exalted** among mankind **and among** all of God's creation.*

*Such a man **is a mu'min**, a true believer, **with the perfect faith of iman**", and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. And **"Such"** Is **"The Current State"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, Seek Him Out, Right Now **"This Very Moment"**, **And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never** Let Go of Him, As Now **God Living In "The World"** With You, Now For **"The Last Time"**, And **God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make "Your Life" Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth "This"** Is Now **"God's Promise"**, Now For Your Age, **"This"** Is Now **"God's Guarantee"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **"A Promise" And "A Guarantee" That You Can Truly "Take To The Bank"**, As They Say, That Is, To **"God's Bank" At "The End" of "Your Life" In "This World"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “For Sufis of resolute faith (imān) and certitude, this is the significance”, and that is for sure).** See “Daily Facebook Comment 89”.

(Bawa. **But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That

Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, That Is, First At “**The Divine Feet**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “**A Previous Posting**”, “*Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom*”, and that is for sure). See **See** “[Daily Facebook Comment 87](#)”.

(Bawa. And, “*If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot*

be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing that will not attack you.

(Bawa. In “This Way” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life", That Is, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life" That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape "The Final Destruction" of "Your Life" That Is Now Coming To "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of

wisdom, *He manifests* as the form of compassion, *blooms as* the beauty of patience, *unfolds* as the actions, qualities, and behavior *appropriate* to man's duty, *shines* as the wondrous *Effulgence* of wisdom, *and grants* the beneficence of grace", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 85](#)".

(Bawa. And *Such* Is Now "[The Current State](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "To comprehend the Qur'ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within", and that is for sure). See "Daily Facebook Comment 83".

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur'an Is To Comprehend "The One True Relationship" of "Your Life" Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Start To Become "One With" Him, That Is, And Start To Establish "The Divine State" of "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One

Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See “Daily Facebook Comment 81”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, “God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 79”

(Bawa. And **“These Four Things Exist”** Within **“Your Life”**, That Is, Both **“Birth and Death”** Or Both **“Your World”** (As **“Your Dunya”** Or **“Your World of Souls”**) And **“Your Hereafter”** (As **“Your Akhirah”**) Which Together Make Up **“Your Heart/Mind Part”** Which In Truth Lies Between **“Your God Part”** Or **“Your Heaven”** And **“Your Beast/Satan Part”** Or **“Your Hell”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up **“Your Heart/Mind Part”** Which In Truth Lies Between **“Your God Part”** Or **“Your Heaven”** And **“Your Beast/Satan Part”** Or **“Your Hell”**, That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both **“Your Heaven”**, As **“Your God Part”** Above **“Your Neck”**, And **“Your Hell”**, As **“Your Beast/Satan Part”** Below **“Your Waist”**), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” ($64 + 64 = 128$), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the

point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 77"](#).

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In [“A Previous Posting”](#), “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 75"](#).

(Bawa. But [“The Correct Method”](#) of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta’ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To [“The World”](#), Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of [“The Religions”](#) of [“The World”](#), It Only Involves God, [“The Soul”](#) of God That God Sent To [“The World”](#), And [“The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness”](#) of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And [“The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness”](#) of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding [“Your Soul”](#), And Sleeping Surrounding [“The Soul”](#) of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By [“The One True Human Being”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In [“The World”](#) With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version" of "Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our New Web Site Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of**

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Again For “The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086, if you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086, if you** like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these**

words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (Transcending) Yourself,
Knowing (Becoming) God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “[Understand Yourself](#)” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “[Loose Yourself](#)” In “[The Physical Guru](#)” That God [Has Provided](#) For You, And [Has Provided](#) For All of My

Children, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” **With You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” **With You**, Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth** Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, **As Follows**, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

***God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.***

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and

that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)".

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)"

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming** of His Holiness *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Into “The World”** In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into **“The World”** In 1938, **“The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”**, That is, But Now For **“The Third” Time**, That Is, **First As “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”**, That Is, **First As “The Completion” of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God**, That Is, **That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone**, That Is, **As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”**, That Is, **And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God**,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing,

remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 63"](#).

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential

Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters,

That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 57”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)".

(Bawa. **And That Help From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "**Our True Story**", **As Well As** The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our **New Web Site** Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if **you** like, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As

Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God

Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”*, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is,

By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every*

breath", That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth "Jesus" (A.S.) On "His Cross and Nails", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Individual Soul" (A.S.) Crucified On "Your Monkey Mind" (Your Cross) By "Your Dog of Desire" (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***"How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In

Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the

egoism of the 'I', Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.", and that is for sure. Amen) See ["Daily Facebook Comment 46"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", That Is, "It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 44"](#).

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First And Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

*I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The*

Enemy” of “Your Soul”, **which in truth** is now “**you**”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. **And This Is Why Bawa Told Us** “**The Following**” **Things**,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, **Re-open** “The World” of Souls, **And Open** “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. **Now You Must** “Die In God” **And Be** “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly**

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully

Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”)*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of

God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 34”.

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His

created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh's Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 32](#)".

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestowed his compassionate love on these lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** in Truth **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

"The End"

of

--- Part "[A](#)" ---

of

"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"

For 04-20-15

Go To "[The List](#)"

of "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"

of "[Daily Love Comments](#)"

of "[Daily Love Messages](#)"

Go To "[Downloads](#)"

End of Page

April 20th, 2015 - A Copy of “Another 5 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 89” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 90” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
April 20th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “A” ---

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “**Another 5 Recent Postings**” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” **Facebook Group** And “**The 2 Wisdom Comments**” (“**Daily Facebook Comment 89**” [Part “A”] And “**Daily Facebook Comment 90**” [Part “B”]) Provided For “**These Postings**” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now As Part of “**Our New Web Site**” Which We Have Called “**Daily Facebook Comments**”, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Also See “**The List**” of All Previous “**Daily Facebook Comments**” And “**The New Downloads**” **Option**, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, **As Now “One”**). **Amen.**

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-19-15

Go To “The List”
of "**Daily Facebook Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Messages**"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

Part “A”

“Daily Facebook Comment 89”

(On-line Version - In Process)

Post “A”:

“There is a reason for each of the five daily prayers.

“At the first prayer, the early morning prayer (subh), we should cut away our connections to earth.

“At the midday prayer (zuhr) we should abandon the connections to creation—maya.

“At the afternoon prayer (‘asr) we cut away connections to base desires, mind, and cravings.

“At the sunset prayer (maghrib) we cut away the connection to death.

“At the night prayer (‘ishā’) we connect ourselves to Allah and merge with Him, regaining the unity that existed in the world of souls.

“These are the purposes of the five times of prayer.

“For Sufis of resolute faith (īmān) and certitude, this is the significance.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms](#)”, page 117.

Post “B”:

“The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.

“We must discover that love inside each and every thing we see.

“If we can find this and make it our own, then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us.

“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.

“This is grace, this is wisdom and light.

“This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life.

“This is what makes our soul beautiful.

“This is what makes the house of our life beautiful.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “A Book of God’s Love”, page 19.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “*For Sufis of resolute faith (īmān) and certitude, this is the significance”, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom”, and that is for sure). See See “Daily Facebook Comment 87” - (On-line Version - In Process).

(Bawa. And, “If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing

*that **will not** attack you.*

(Bawa. In “This Way” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life", That Is, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life" That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape "The Final Destruction" of "Your Life" That Is Now Coming To "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of

wisdom, *He manifests* as the form of compassion, *blooms as* the beauty of patience, *unfolds* as the actions, qualities, and behavior *appropriate* to man's duty, *shines* as the wondrous *Effulgence* of wisdom, *and grants* the beneficence of grace", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 85](#)".

(Bawa. And *Such* Is Now "[The Current State](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "To comprehend the Qur'ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 83](#)".

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur'an Is To Comprehend "The One True Relationship" of "Your Life" Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Start To Become "One With" Him, That Is, And Start To Establish "The Divine State" of "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One

Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See “Daily Facebook Comment 81”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, “God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 79”

(Bawa. And **“These Four Things Exist”** Within **“Your Life”**, That Is, Both **“Birth and Death”** Or Both **“Your World”** (As **“Your Dunya”** Or **“Your World of Souls”**) And **“Your Hereafter”** (As **“Your Akhirah”**) Which Together Make Up **“Your Heart/Mind Part”** Which In Truth Lies Between **“Your God Part”** Or **“Your Heaven”** And **“Your Beast/Satan Part”** Or **“Your Hell”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up **“Your Heart/Mind Part”** Which In Truth Lies Between **“Your God Part”** Or **“Your Heaven”** And **“Your Beast/Satan Part”** Or **“Your Hell”**, That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both **“Your Heaven”**, As **“Your God Part”** Above **“Your Neck”**, And **“Your Hell”**, As **“Your Beast/Satan Part”** Below **“Your Waist”**), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” ($64 + 64 = 128$), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the

point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 77](#)".

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)".

(Bawa. But “[The Correct Method](#)” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta’ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “[The World](#)”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “[The Religions](#)” of “[The World](#)”, It Only Involves God, “[The Soul](#)” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version" of "Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our New Web Site Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of**

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Again For “The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these**

words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (Transcending) Yourself,
Knowing (Becoming) God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “[Understand Yourself](#)” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “[Loose Yourself](#)” In “[The Physical Guru](#)” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My

Children, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” **With You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” **That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” **With You**, Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is** “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, **As Follows**, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.”

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.”

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

***God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.***

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and

that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)".

(Bawa. But "This State" of "Islam" Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now "This State" of "Islam" Is Not "The Current State" of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "God sent down the ambiyā', so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā'. Twenty-five ambiyā' were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā' were selected, and God's explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)"

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming** of His Holiness *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Into “The World”** In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into **“The World”** In 1938, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, That is, But Now For **“The Third”** Time, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“Your Awwal”**, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“The Creation”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“His Creation”** That Resplends As **“The Grace”** of God, That Is, That Replends As **“The Love”** of **“Your Soul”** Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now **Muhammad** of **“The 9 Meanings”** of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“Your Dunya”**, That Is, **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“The Re-opened World of Souls”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”** That Resplends As **“The Thiruvakiam”** Or **“The Divine Word”** of God,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing,

remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 63"](#).

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential

Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters,

That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How **Not To Be** There,
So God **Can Be** There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter **what path** they go on. We must **give them peace**, so that difficulty **does not** come to them. Whether **they go there**, here, **here or anywhere**, we must **only give them** peace. Love must be **our only form**. Love is **our path** towards our **brothers and sisters**. Compassion **must be** our point of unity. This is **our union**. This is **union** with God. Our union is **compassionate union on the path to God**. We have **come through** the ages together; **that is union**, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 57”](#).

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)".

(Bawa. **And That Help From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", **And Now As** "[Song 01](#)", **And** "[Song 02](#)" **And Now** "[Song 03](#)", Called, "**The Prayer To Make You Pure**", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "**Our True Story**", **As Well As** The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our **New Web Site** Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if **you** like, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", **As Now** "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As

Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God

Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who knows **his real home** will overcome **all the karma and accidents** which will come **in his life**”*, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches **for goodness** will take on the **qualities of his Lord**”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is,

By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every*

breath", That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth "Jesus" (A.S.) On "His Cross and Nails", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Individual Soul" (A.S.) Crucified On "Your Monkey Mind" (Your Cross) By "Your Dog of Desire" (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In

Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the

egoism of the 'I', Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.", and that is for sure. Amen) See ["Daily Facebook Comment 46"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", That Is, "It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 44"](#).

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First **And** Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

*I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The*

Enemy” of “Your Soul”, **which in truth** is now “**you**”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. **And This Is Why Bawa Told Us** “**The Following**” **Things**,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, **Re-open** “The World” of Souls, **And Open** “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. **Now You Must** “Die In God” **And Be** “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly**

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully

Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”)*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of

God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “Man himself *is destroying* the world and its people *through the inherent nature* of his mind *and through* his actions”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 34](#)”.

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with *compassionate love* and without *any discrimination*, provides nourishment to all of His

created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh's Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 32](#)".

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestowed his compassionate love on these lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** in Truth **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B"

"[Daily Facebook Comment 90](#)" ([On-line Version](#) - In Process)

Post "[A](#)":

"Your Father, Allāh, [your Rahmān](#), is watching you.

"He [has entrusted you](#) with His property, [and you must return](#) to Him [all that He](#) gave to you.

"Return [the wealth](#) and [the truth](#) that came from Him, [return His good qualities](#) and [return His duties](#) and actions, [His wilāyāt](#).

"In [the form](#) of Nūr Muhammad, [God has given these](#) to you as [a trusted property](#), as the wealth of grace, [the wealth](#) of your soul,

***the wealth** of truth, **and the wealth** of the divine knowledge of ‘ilm.*

*“If you return **this trust to Him** in its original form **without destroying it** or spoiling it, **He will give you** His wealth, **just as He gave it to me**.*

*‘You too **must know** this.*

*“Do not waste **that which was** given to you.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**A Mystical Journey**”, page 4

Post “B”:

*[God **said:**]*

*“All beings, **even birds and animals**, will have a connection **to these five elements**.*

*“Whoever is able **to cut these connections** and **understand Me** while he is **growing and developing**, whoever does this **and bows in obeisance to Me**, **I will bow** in obeisance to him.*

“Whoever loves me, I will love him.

“Whoever takes one step toward Me, searching for Me, I will take ten steps toward him.

“Whoever calls out to me once, I will call out ten times to him.

“Whoever prostrates once to Me, I will prostrate ten time to him.

“Whoever praises Me once, I will praise him ten times.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

**From The Publication, “To Die Before Death: The Sufi way Of Life” -
pg. 129**

Post “C”:

“You came from the world of souls to this place in order to learn.

“You came to this university of the world to do research into the history of your Father, God, and to know and understand His creations.

“You need to study and understand your life, who you are, and who God is.

“You have to come to know everything in every area.

“To do this, you must study in this university and attain clarity.

“Finally, when you discover yourself, your Father, and the wonders of your Father, you will be victorious.

“But first, you have to study what is within you, and discover where your Father is.

“You must study and know yourself in this university, and then you must know and see your Father who created you.

“Once you have done this, your examination will be over.

“Then you will see the Almighty Father.

“You will go to His kingdom, and you will live in peace in that kingdom of heaven with Him.

“God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being.

“He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter — and put them inside you so you can study them and understand

them.

“Heaven and hell **are also** inside you.

“He wants you **to study and learn** why **these things** exist.

“Do **you understand**?

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Why Can't I See the Angels](#)”, page 4.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “Your Father, Allāh, **your Rahmān**, is watching you. He **has entrusted you** with His property, **and you must return** to Him **all that He** gave to you. Return **the wealth** and **the truth** that came from Him, **return His good qualities** and **return His duties** and actions, **His wilāyāt**”, and that Is for sure.

(Bawa. And “**The wealth and the truth** that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Must Now **Return As His good qualities** and **return As His duties** and actions, **His wilāyāt**”, Is Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. “t is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 88” - (On-line Version - In Process).

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and

horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious

brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 86](#)".

(Bawa. And To Do "This" In "Your Lifetime" God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God's grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-'ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 84](#)".

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Can Only Happen In "Your Life" When "Your Life" And "God's Life" Have Become "One Life", Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within "The Intellect" of "Your Monkey Mind" And of "Your Dog of Desire", Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure). See “Daily

Facebook Comment 82"

(Bawa. And "That Water" of God's Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly "Cleanse Your Life" of "All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day", Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "One With" His Life, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "His Divine Feet", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In "Every Way" That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of "The Rest" Necessary To Make "Your Life" Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 80”](#)

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 78](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth** “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now God Living In** “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **Is Now** *“Your Maliki yawmid-deen”*, That Is, **Is Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In** **“A Previous Posting”**, **“If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”**, and that is for sure). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 76”**.

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully**, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, Then “**The True Potential**” of “**Your Life**”, Which In Truth Is “**God Happening**” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “**Your Lifetime**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**This**” Is “**The Inner Meaning**” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “**A Previous Posting**”, “*When we understand **who we are**, we will know that **we are only light**, that we are not something **that belongs** to hell. The thing **that belongs to hell** is the thing **that belongs** to the earth. It is a house for us, **but it is not a house** in which **we can live** in freedom. We have **come into it**; it is **God’s creation**. We came [**here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)**] our secret **and God’s** secret.*

“We **were stars** in arwäh;

“We **were lights** in arwäh;

“We were **God’s suns** in arwäh.

“We came here **in order to study** His creation-secret.

See “**Daily Facebook Comment 74**”

(Bawa. **But To Do “This”** You Must First **Truly Learn**

“**How Not To Be There,**
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have

Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “*The Initial Version*” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, As Well As The “*Expanded Introduction*” To Our New Web Site Called “*Bawa-Plus*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “*Bawa786@aol.com*” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “*Your Current Version*” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “*The 200 Years*” of “*Your Final Age*” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From *1886 To 2086*, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him”, That Is, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him” As He Learned To “Use Us”, Becoming Truly “One With” Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically “Left The World” In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept*** ***"This Truth"*** ***As Now*** ***"Your Truth"*** ***For*** ***"Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For*** ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And ***Within*** ***"That Truth"***, if ***God Likes***, That Is, ***If God Now Accepts*** ***"Your Life"*** ***As*** ***"His Truth"*** ***For*** ***"His Life"***, ***Both As Now*** ***"One"***, That Is, ***Both*** ***"Your Life"*** ***Within*** ***"His Life"***, ***And Now*** ***"His Life"*** ***Within*** ***"Your Life"***, ***As Now*** ***"One"***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In*** ***"A Previous Posting"***, ***"You must realize*** ***that His secret*** ***is within you*** ***and that your secret*** ***is within Him***, ***that His peace*** ***is within you*** ***and that your peace*** ***is within Him"***, and that is for sure. Amen). ***See "Daily Facebook Comment 68"***

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,* and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “*This Is Not*” The *Current State of You, And of All of My Children,* Without *Exception,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth *You, And All of My Children,* Without *Exception,* Are Still Living *As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children,* Without *Exception,* Are Now Exclusively Living “*A Personal Life*” of “*Separation and Differences*” On Some “*Illusory Outside*” of You, In “*A World*” of “*Magical Tricks*” And of “*Possessive/Self Destructive People*” of “*Your Own Making*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “*Just Not True*”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “*Your Impure Heart/Mind*” Within “*The Beast/Satan*” Within You, Not On Some “*Illusory Outside*” of You, *As You. And As All of My Children,* Without

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish.*” “*f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 64”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 62”](#).

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into

“The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 60”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”*, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 58](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”*, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for

sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See [“Daily Facebook Comment 43”](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don't Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

Believing In Him As “One With You”

***By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 41”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 39”](#).

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”, and that is for sure. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 37”](#).

(Bawa. And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Facebook Comment 35](#)”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon

them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 56"](#).

(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live *only with Him*. This will be *the triumph* of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 52”

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 48”

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know *what things* are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things *can fascinate us* and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 53”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 49](#)”

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”,

“Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”.

“You Think You Can Pray”.

“You Are Two, And God Is One.”

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”.

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer””.

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now **“One”**. Amen)

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”
For 04-19-15

Go To “[The List](#)”
of “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”
of “[Daily Love Comments](#)”
of “[Daily Love Messages](#)”

Go To “[Downloads](#)”

End of Page

April 19th, 2015 - A Copy of Another Love Letter (“Love Letter 40-D”) To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

April 19th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of Another Love Letter (“Love Letter 40-D”) To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Individual Love Letters” To My Children And “The List” of “The Groups” of “Our Daily Love Letters” To My Children, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Love Letter 40-D”

To: *Paul Brown Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Sent On 04-18-15,
From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).

Title:

“*How To Do It Correctly*”

Summary:

Its All One,
For In Truth
You Are “The Dhikr”
For “Your Soul”,

And You Are
“The One True Enemy”
of “Your Soul”,
and that is for sure.

And You Are
“Your Soul” As
Jesus (A.S.)
On “His Cross” And “Nails”,
Waiting For “Your Awakened Wisdom
To Teach You
What “You Do Not Know”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
That In Truth
“You And God Are Now “One”,

So You Can

Elevate Yourself
“Out of Here”,
While Both “You And God” Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. May God Bless All of You, May He Open Up Your Inner Hearts, Grant You His Grace, His Wisdom, And His 'ilm (Divine Knowledge), And Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Pull All of You Back Into Him, Amen.

Bawa. In Your Following Letter You Say That You Are “Even Even Less Confused About Dhikr” And That Is Because You Are Still “Thinking About God” From “The Perspective” of “You”, While In Truth You Are “Your Soul” As Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross” And “Nails” Waiting For “Your Awakened Wisdom To Teach You What “You Do Not Know”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, That In Truth “You And God Are Now “One”, So You Can Elevate Yourself “Out of Here”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Even Even Less Confused About Dhikr”

“I feel I understand even better now. I studied more today and reviewed the video, "true dimensions of zikr." La Ilaha, I, this ego and world, are a nonexistent illusion. Ill Allahu, the silent awareness that calls itself Allahu only exists. I mistakenly believed I was a being apart from Him, but this is shirk. I must let the silent one witness and worship the silent one. I can do nothing because I am not and He is. No technique is needed to be. Allah will do all automatically by focusing on himself. Thank you brother.

Bawa. Ok, But “That” Is Not “The Point” of “Your Life”, You Are Still Trying To Project What “You Think” Should Be Done In “Your Life” From “The Only Perspective” That “You Now Have” Which In Truth Is From “The Perspective” of “A Person” Living In “The World” Separate From God Within You, And Separate From All of Your Brothers and Sisters, And Separate From All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And In Truth “That Won’t Work”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For Example, You Say, “***I mistakenly believed I was a being apart from Him, but this is shirk***”, and In Truth You Are “A Being” Apart From Him, All Be It, An “Illusory Being” Apart From Him, And Within

“That” You Are “A Dark Being” Apart From Him, All Be It, As “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And As Such, In Truth “You Are Shirk”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But That Is Ok, For In Truth You Cannot Have “A Perfectly Ripe Fruit” On “The Tree of God” Until You First Have “A Perfectly Sour Fruit” on “The Tree of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth “This” Is Now “Who You Are”, And Now Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Are, That Is, You Are God’s “Perfectly Sour Fruit” on “The Tree of God” Waiting For God To “Ripen It”, if you like, That Is, If You Are Now Completely Done With All of “Your Current Sourness” of “A Perfectly Sour Fruit” on “The Tree of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And In Truth “Everything” That Now “Makes Up Your Life” Is Now “The Sourness” of God’s “Perfectly Sour Fruit” on “The Tree of God”, Within God Within You, All As Now “One”, Including All of Your Current Worship of God, And All of Your Current Understanding of God, All of Which In Truth Only Exists Within “Your Intellect” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is Now “The Fourth Step” In “This Learning” of

***How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Which Is To Start To Understand What “God Is Doing”, if you like, And How “God Does” What “God Is Doing”, And Getting God To Do It Again, But “This Time” Within “Your Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which Is Sort of Like “The Earth” Realizing That What Has Grown On It, In Its Ignorance of Itself As “God’s Earth”, Is “A Wild Forest” Now Filled With “Wild Animals” All of Which In Truth Is Not of “Any Real Value” To Anyone Or Anything, But In Truth “There Is A Farmer” Who It Can Now Invite To Change All of “That”, That Is, Who Can Now Come Into “Its Wild Forest”, Cut Down All of “The Trees”, And Plow “The Land” Under With “The Enlightening Words” of “The Qutbiyyat” of God, And Plant “The Seeds” of God, Watering Them With “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God, Continuously Weeding “God’s Flower Garden” of Everything Now of “You”, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And Then At “The Proper Time” Harvest “The Qualities And Actions” of God From “God’s Flower Garden” For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and

Sisters”, As InTruth “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. This Is “The Only Way” You Can “Let the silent one witness and worship the silent one”, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. For As We Explained In “Love Letter 40-C”, How Can You “Let Yourself End”, That Is, “Let Yourself Disappear” When In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” Allah, For In Truth Only Allah Exists, And In Truth Allah Is “The Only Doer”, That Is, Allah Is “The Only Knower”, That Is, Allah Is “The Only Truth”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So Here In Lies “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, You Still Mistakenly Believe That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As Such, You Still Have “A Role” To Play In “This Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into God, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But “That” Is “Just Not True”, And “That” Is What Is Preventing God From Doing What Only Can Do, Which Is To “End You”, Within “Your

Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Reveal God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So You Say, “***Technique doesn't matter too much, but intention, focus, and love do***”, But Can't You Feel It In This Apparently “Good Sentence” What Is “Seriously Wrong”, That Is, Can't You Feel “Your Presence” As “Separate From” God Within You, And “That” Is “The Problem”, And “A Problem” That Only God Can Solve, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And That Is Why **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

***“If You Are There, Then God Is Not There,
And If God Is There, Then You Are Not There,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa. So “The Only Work” For You, And For All of My Children, Is Learning,

***How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa. And “The First Step” In “This Learning” Is To Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, By Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As “One With” Him, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, A “First Step” Which You Have Now Taken, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Second Step” In “This Learning” Is To Start To Prove To God That “You Are Done Here”, In Everything That You Do, For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us, Saying To God Before You Go To Bed At Night,

“O God, Do Not Show Me Tomorrow Anything That You Showed Me Today”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “The Third Step” in “This Learning” Is To Start To Encourage God To Come Into “Your Life” As In Truth “His Life”, Not “Your Life”, For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us, By Learning,

“How Not To Get Out of Bed In “The Morning”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You Laying In Bed Until “God Is There” As “One With” Your Life, Not “You Are There” As “Separate From” God Within You, And Then When That State Has Happened, Witnessing God Get Out of Bed, And Starting “His Day”, Not “Your Day”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Then, Throughout “His Day” Witnessing God Living “His Universal Life” As “One With” All of “His Creations”, Within God Within You, Not You Participating In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth “This” Is “The True Dhikr”, That Is, And In Truth “This” Is Correctly Moving “The Breath” Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life” and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth,

Its All One,
For In Truth
You Are “The Dhikr”
For “Your Soul”,

And You Are
“The One True Enemy”
of “Your Soul”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth, You As “The Dhikr” For “Your Soul” Now Has To “Come Forward” In “Your Life” As You As “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul Now Has To “End” In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Jesus (A.S.) As “Your Soul” Getting off of “His Cross and Nails” By Now “Understanding” His Cross (Your Mind) And “His Nails” (Your Base Desires), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For As We Explained In “**Love Letter 40-B**”, In Truth You Are Already Moving “The Breath” Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life”, As in Truth We All Are, And “This” In Truth Is “The Dhikr”, Not Something That “You Say”, Or “Try To Say”, Or As You Are Now “Thinking About”, All of Which Is “The Very Thing” That In Truth Is “Separating You” From Allah, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Again In This Way, You Are Trying To Storm “The Gates of Heaven”, As They Say, Rather Than Become Heaven, For The Benefit of Everyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth Without “The Breath” Moving Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life”, Your Life Would Cease To Exist, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “You Thinking About” The Breath Moving Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life” In Truth Is Truly “A Wasted Activity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So What Should “You Think About” And In Truth “The Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple - Nothing, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Instead You Should Get God To Get “Your Soul” To “Think About God”, And In Truth “This” Is “The Proper Way” To Use “The Dhikr” Which Already Exists Within “Your Life”, Everything Else Is Just “The Arrogance” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Soul” As “One With” God Does “The Dhikr”, Not “You” As “Separate From” God, Which Is The Mistake That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth, As Explained In “**Love Letter 40-A**”, What Bawa Taught Us Was What Bawa Taught Us, And What God Is Now Teaching Us Is What God Is Now Teaching Us, And In Truth “They Are One”, But One Was For “Then” And “The Other” is For “Now”, Which In Truth Is Changing With Each Breath, So Start To Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, With Each Breath, Not Try To Learn And Hold Onto What God Told Us To Do Before, For In Truth This Is The Mistake That All of “The Religions” Have Made, And The Same Mistake That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And That Is Why **Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

***“The Understanding of Today
Becomes “The Enemy” of Tomorrow”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa. And What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now” Is To “Let God Happen”, Within God Within You, By Now Truly Letting “You End”, Within God Within You, Not “Working For Wages To Get Into Some Illusory Heaven”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To Move “Your Life” In “This True Direction” You Must Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do "Now", Which In Truth Is "Now" "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm'\)](#)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Keep Contacting (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As You Are Now Doing, As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm'\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of
“Love Letter 40-D”**

April 18th, 2015 - A Copy of Another Love Letter (“Love Letter 40-C”) To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

April 18th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of Another Love Letter (“Love Letter 40-C”) To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous "Individual Love Letters" To My Children And “The List” of "The Groups" of "Our Daily Love Letters" To My Children, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Love Letter 40-C”

To: *Paul Brown Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Sent On 04-17-15,
From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).

Title:

Its All One,
For In Truth
You Are “The Dhikr”

For “Your Soul”,
And You Are
“The One True Enemy”
of “Your Soul”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. May God Bless All of You, May He Open Up Your Inner Hearts, Grant You His Grace, His Wisdom, And His 'ilm (Divine Knowledge), And Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Pull All of You Back Into Him, Amen.

Bawa. In Your Following Letter You Say That You Are Even “Less Confused About Dhikr” And That Is Because You Are Still “Thinking About You”, While In Truth You Are “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Even Less Confused About Dhikr”

“I understand brother. Let Allah do the dhikr and let myself disappear. Technique doesn't matter too much, but intention, focus, and love do.

Bawa. Ok, But How Can You “Let Yourself End”, That Is, “Let Yourself Disappear” When In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” Allah, For In Truth Only Allah Exists, And In Truth Allah Is “The Only Doer”, That Is, Allah Is “The Only Knower”, That Is, Allah Is “The Only Truth”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So Here In Lies “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, You Still Mistakenly Believe That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As Such, You Still Have “A Role” To Play In “This Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into God, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But “That” Is “Just Not True”, And “That” Is What Is Preventing God From Doing What Only Can Do, Which Is To “End You”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Reveal God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So You Say, ***“Technique doesn't matter too much, but intention, focus, and love do”***, But Can't You Feel It In This Apparently “Good Sentence” What Is “Seriously Wrong”, That Is, Can't You Feel “Your Presence” As “Separate From” God Within You, And “That” Is “The

Problem”, And “A Problem” That Only God Can Solve, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And That Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

***“If You Are There, Then God Is Not There,
And If God Is There, Then You Are Not There,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa. So “The Only Work” For You, And For All of My Children, Is Learning,

***How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa. And “The First Step” In “This Learning” Is To Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, By Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As “One With” Him, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, A “First Step” Which You Have Now Taken, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Second Step” In “This Learning” Is To Start To Prove To God That “You Are Done Here”, In Everything That You Do, For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us, Saying To God Before You Go To Bed At Night,

“O God, Do Not Show Me Tomorrow Anything That You Showed Me Today”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “The Third Step” in “This Learning” Is To Start To Encourage God To Come Into “Your Life” As In Truth “His Life”, Not “Your Life”, For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us, By Learning,

“How Not To Get Out of Bed In “The Morning”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, By You Laying In Bed Until “God Is There” As “One With” Your Life, Not “You Are There” As “Separate From” God Within You, And Then When That State Has Happened, Witnessing God Get Out of Bed, And Starting “His Day”, Not “Your Day”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Then, Throughout “His Day” Witnessing God Living “His Universal Life” As “One With” All of “His Creations”, Within God Within You, Not You Participating In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth “This” Is “The True Dhikr”, That Is, And In Truth “This” Is Correctly Moving “The Breath” Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life” and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth,

Its All One,
For In Truth
You Are “The Dhikr”
For “Your Soul”,

And You Are
“The One True Enemy”
of “Your Soul”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth, You As “The Dhikr” For “Your Soul” Now Has To “Come Forward” In “Your Life” As You As “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul” Now Has To “End” In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now Jesus (A.S.) As “Your Soul” Getting off of “His Cross and Nails” By Now “Understanding” His Cross (Your Mind) And “His Nails” (Your Base Desires), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For As We Explained In “**Love Letter 40-B**”, In Truth You Are Already Moving “The Breath” Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life”, As in Truth We All Are, And “This” In Truth Is “The Dhikr”, Not Something That “You Say”, Or “Try To Say”, Or As You Are Now “Thinking About”, All of Which Is “The Very Thing” That In Truth Is “Separating You” From Allah, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Again In This Way, You Are Trying To Storm “The Gates of Heaven”, As They Say, Rather Than Become Heaven, For The Benefit of Everyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth Without “The Breath” Moving Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life”, Your Life Would Cease To Exist, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “You Thinking About” The Breath Moving Between “The Arsh” And “The Bast Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life” In Truth Is Truly “A Wasted Activity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So What Should “You Think About” And In Truth “The Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple - Nothing, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Instead You Should Get God To Get “Your Soul” To “Think About God”, And In Truth “This” Is “The Proper Way” To Use “The Dhikr” Which Already Exists Within “Your Life”, Everything Else Is Just “The

Arrogance” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Soul” As “One With” God Does “The Dhikr”, Not “You” As “Separate From” God, Which Is The Mistake That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth, As Explained In “Love Letter 40-A”, What Bawa Taught Us Was What Bawa Taught Us, And What God Is Now Teaching Us Is What God Is Now Teaching Us, And In Truth “They Are One”, But One Was For “Then” And “The Other” is For “Now”, Which In Truth Is Changing With Each Breath, So Start To Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, With Each Breath, Not Try To Learn And Hold Onto What God Told Us To Do Before, For In Truth This Is The Mistake That All of “The Religions” Have Made, And The Same Mistake That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And That Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

*“The Understanding of Today
Becomes “The Enemy” of Tomorrow”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. And What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now” Is To “Let God Happen”, Within God Within You, By Now Truly Letting “You End”, Within God Within You, Not “Working For Wages To Get Into Some Illusory Heaven”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To Move “Your Life” In “This True Direction” You Must Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” **“The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Keep Contacting (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As You Are Now Doing, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”

of
“Love Letter 40-C”

April 17th, 2015 - **A Copy of “Another 6 Recent Postings”**
To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
Facebook Group And **“The 2 Wisdom Comments”** (“**Daily**
Facebook Comment 87” And “**Daily Facebook Comment**
88”) Provided For “**These Postings**” By Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh**
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,
Now As Part of “**Our New Web Site**” Which We Have
Called “**Daily Facebook Comments**”, Also See “**The List**
of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The
New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“**If You Are A Wise Child**”,
and that is for sure.

April 17th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy of “Another 6 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 87” And “Daily Facebook Comment 88”)** Provided For **“These Postings”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”**, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See **“The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option**, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, **As Now “One”**). *Amen.*

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-14-15

Go To “The List”
of "**Daily Facebook Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Messages**"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

“Part A”

“Daily Facebook Comment 87”
(On-line Version - In Process)

Post “A”:

“Prayer has a balance.

‘Balance it according to your own capacity.

“Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability.

“Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom.

“Sexual joys have a balance.

“The sixty-four arts and sciences have a balance.

“Science has a balance.

“Sight has a balance.

“Smell has a balance.

“Sound has a balance.

“If you exceed this balance, things will break.

“Speech has a balance; do not exceed it.

“The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point.

“You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity.

“Balance is the only thing that will not attack you.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms”, page 4.

Post “B”:

“One who is born to human beings and lives as a human being will not waste his time in this world inquiring into and evaluating the faults and virtues of others.

“Rather, in an effort to comprehend the secret of his life in this birth, he will devote himself to correcting his own faults and knowing himself”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Resonance of Allah”: *Resplendent Explanations Arising from the Nūr, Allāh’s Wisdom of Grace*, page 585.

Post “C”:

“*Imān is Islām.*

“What does “*imān is Islām*” mean?

“It means *purity of heart*, purity of qalb.

“The *beauty*!

“It means *the beauty* of Allāh’s *qualities*;

the beauty of Allāh’s actions;
the beauty of Allāh’s conduct;
the beauty of Allāh’s compassion;
the beauty of Allāh’s patience;
the beauty of Allāh’s duty,

“The duty performed *without* favoritism;

“The beauty of *Allāh’s peace* and tranquility *that is without* separations;

*“The beauty of **Allāh’s** three thousand blessings;
The beauty of **performing the actions** of all of **Allāh’s qualities**.
The beauty of all of **His good qualities** is **the qalb**.*

*“When that beauty **develops in the qalb**, the body **of such a person**
turns to gold.*

*“His body **becomes** light.*

*“The **connection to Allāh** is established.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of
Compassion**”, page 96.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “Prayer **has** a balance. Balance it **according to your own capacity**. Wisdom **has a balance** consistent with **your capacity, strength, and ability**. Life **has a balance** consistent with **your body and your wisdom**”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And, “If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing that will not attack you.

(Bawa. In “This Way” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape “The Final Destruction” of “Your Life” That Is Now Coming To “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 85”.

(Bawa. And Such Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 83”.

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur’an Is To Comprehend “The One True Relationship” of “Your Life” Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Start To Become

“One With” Him, That Is, And Start To Establish “The Divine State” of “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The True Beginning” of “Your Divine Relationship” With God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Only Thing” In “Your Life” That Will Allow You To Transcend “Your Grave”, If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic And Spiritual” Forces And Energies That Now Make Up “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift

you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 81"](#)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World”

With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" For "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen).*** See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 79”***)

(Bawa. And ***“These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life”***, That Is, ***Both “Birth and Death” Or Both “Your World”*** (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) And ***“Your Hereafter”*** (As “Your Akhirah”) ***Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”***, That Is, ***Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”***), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” ($64 + 64 = 128$), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks”

And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of

that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 77](#)".

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta'ālā is worthy of worship", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)".

(Bawa. But "[The Correct Method](#)" of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta'ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To "The World", Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of "The Religions" of "The World", It Only Involves God, "The Soul" of God That God Sent To "The World", And "The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness" of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And "[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)" of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", And Sleeping Surrounding "The Soul" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has

Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "These words were spoken so that you could place them in your

treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)".

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (Transcending) Yourself,
Knowing (Becoming) God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “[Understand Yourself](#)” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “[Loose Yourself](#)” In “[The Physical Guru](#)”

That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

**God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.**

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and

that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)".

(Bawa. But "This State" of "Islam" Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now "This State" of "Islam" Is Not "The Current State" of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "God sent down the ambiyā', so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā'. Twenty-five ambiyā' were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā' were selected, and God's explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)"

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming** of His Holiness *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Into “The World”** In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into **“The World”** In 1938, **“The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”**, That is, But Now For **“The Third” Time**, That Is, **First As “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”**, That Is, **First As “The Completion” of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God**, That Is, **That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone**, That Is, **As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”**, That Is, **And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God**,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing,

remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 63"](#).

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential

Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"

(Bawa. And "The Name" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Name" of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters,

That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How **Not To Be** There,
So God **Can Be** There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 57”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)".

(Bawa. **And That Help From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "**Our True Story**", **As Well As** The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our **New Web Site** Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if **you** like, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "*We Are Well Pleased*", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As

Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God

Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”*, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is,

By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every*

breath", That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth "Jesus" (A.S.) On "His Cross and Nails", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Individual Soul" (A.S.) Crucified On "Your Monkey Mind" (Your Cross) By "Your Dog of Desire" (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In

Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the

egoism of the 'I', Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.", and that is for sure. Amen) See ["Daily Facebook Comment 46"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", That Is, "It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 44"](#).

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First And Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

*I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The*

Enemy” of “Your Soul”, **which in truth** is now “**you**”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. **And This Is Why Bawa Told Us** “**The Following**” **Things**,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, **Re-open** “The World” of Souls, **And Open** “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. **Now You Must** “Die In God” **And Be** “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly**

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully

Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”)*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of

God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 34”.

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His

created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh's Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 32](#)".

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestowed his compassionate love on these lives", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** in Truth **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

"Part B"

"[Daily Facebook Comment 88](#)"
([On-line Version](#) - In Process)

Post "[A](#)":

"Everything [has a limit](#).

"The sun [has a limit](#), life has [a limit](#), air has [a limit](#), fire has [a limit](#), hunger [has a limit](#), food has [a limit](#); everything has [a limit](#).

"If the limit [is altered](#) in either direction, [if there is](#) too much [or too little](#), there will be [an accident](#).

"Everything [should be done](#) in [a balanced](#) manner.

"That [is wisdom](#).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms](#)”, page 3.

Post “**B**”:

“Our intention and our faith in God must always be with us, just as our breath moves continuously.

“Our ġmān, faith, must be constant.

“Those thoughts, that intention of God, that breath, that speech, that look, and that sound should operate continuously as do the automatic functions of the body.

“That is called dhikr, the remembrance of God”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Wisdom of Man](#)”, page 13.

Post “**C**”:

“Our connection to God is very rare.

“Our connection is very rare.

“It is rare for us to live as human beings.

“It is rare to establish the connection between man and God.

“It is so easy for man to turn into an animal.

“It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys.

“It is easy to see many deities.

“It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars.

“It is easy!

“But to see God within yourself is difficult.

“To see the beauty within yourself is difficult.

“It is difficult for man.

“Why?”

“Because he has changed.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **Red Publication**, “**Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion**”, page 97.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “Our ***connection to God*** is very rare. Our ***connection*** is very rare. “*t is rare for us **to live as** human beings. “*t is rare **to establish** the connection **between** man and God”*, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy ***for man*** to turn ***into an animal***. It is so easy ***for man*** to ***make deities*** of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy ***for man*** to ***make deities*** of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is easy ***to see*** many deities. It is easy ***to see*** the sun, the moon and the stars. It ***is easy!*** But ***to see God*** within ***yourself*** is

difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because "You Have Changed", That Is, Because In Your Ignorance "You Have Changed" From "A True Human Being" Into "A Animal", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need "The Help" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Within God Within You, And For "A Little While" More, For The Benefit of All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" Who Are Still Living In "The World" With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For "A Little While" More, For The Benefit of All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" Who Are Still Living In "The World" With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/

Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 86”.

(Bawa. And To Do “This” In “Your Lifetime” God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 84”.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 82](#)”

(Bawa. And “That Water” of God’s Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” of “All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day”, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The](#)

Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raf.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raf.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In “Every Way” That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 80”](#)

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***“This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***While Both “You And He” Still Can***, That Is, ***While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together***, That Is, ***While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”***, That Is, ***As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”***, That Is, ***First On “The Outside” of You***, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, ***Within You***, That Is, ***First On “The Outside” of You***, ***At “His Divine Feet”***, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, ***Within You***, Within ***“His Divine Heart”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa ***Teaches Us*** In ***“A Previous Posting”***, ***“Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”***, and that is for sure. Amen). See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 78”***

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ***“A Previous Posting”***, ***“If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”***, and that is for sure). See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 76”***.

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct ***“Your Life”*** Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, ***First At “The Divine Feet”*** of ***“The One True Human Being”***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, ***Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You***, That Is, As Now ***“The Life and Teaching”*** and ***“The Heart”*** and ***“The Songs”*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within ***“His Divine Heart”***, Then ***“The True Potential”*** of ***“Your Life”***, Which In Truth Is ***“God Happening”*** Within God Within You, ***Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And ***“This”*** Is ***“The Inner Meaning”*** of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In ***“A Previous Posting”***, ***“When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not***

something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God's creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God's secret.

“We were stars in arwäh;

“We were lights in arwäh;

“We were God's suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)"

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God's Presence” And “God's Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We

must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)"

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In "Your Search" For "Your Father" During "Your Lifetime", We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him", That Is, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him" As He Learned To "Use Us", Becoming Truly "One With" Us,

Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Physically “Left The World” In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize *that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 68”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***But “This Is Not”*** The ***Current State*** of You, And of All of ***My Children***, Without ***Exception***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. ***For In Truth You, And All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, ***Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist”*** As ***“Separate From”*** ***God Within You***, That Is, ***But In Truth “Only God Exist”***, And You, ***And All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, ***Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”***, And All of Which ***In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”*** Within ***“The Beast/Satan”*** Within You, ***Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, ***Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***But To “Your Eternal Peril”***, ***Not As Punishment Or Reward***, But Rather ***Because “That Is What You Want”*** of

“Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 66”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily

Facebook Comment 64"

(Bawa. But “**This Is Not**” The **Current State** of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**This Is Why**” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, **As Now** “**One With**” God, That Is, **As Now** “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, First On “**The Outside**” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 62](#)”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)* Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “*The Kali Yuga*”, That Is, To Bring To An End “*The Kali Yuga*” Or “*The Age of Destruction*”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “*The Understanding*” of “*The Final 200 Year Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The Final 200 Year Age*” of Man Living In “*The World*”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists*”, and that is for sure). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 60"](#)

(Bawa. But “*This Is Not*” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the*

Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure.

Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 58](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements”*

of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See ["Daily Facebook Comment 43"](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don't Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See [“Daily Love Comment 07”](#).

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,

Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,

Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,

Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, *the thing* we need to know *is that* there is only *one truth*”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 41”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is

***faith.** Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 39](#)".*

(Bawa. **And That** “**One True Shaikh/Teacher**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “**One True Tree**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “**The World**” With You, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In “**A Previous Posting**”, “**Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom**”, and that is for sure. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 37](#)".

(Bawa. **And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **First On “The Outside”** of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **First At “His Divine Feet”**, And **Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For A Bawa Teaches Us** In “**A Previous Posting**”, “**What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste**”, and that is for sure. (See "[Daily Facebook](#)

Comment 35").

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children*, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With *Qutb Muhiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.)* Coming Into “The World” Over 1000

Years Ago, **And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Finally** With Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”** Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again**, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are Not A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, **And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”*, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 56”](#).

(Bawa. **And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, That Is, **“A State of Darkness”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life*”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 52”

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 48”

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 53”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when*

you go to pray", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 49](#)"

(Bawa. For Example, "[A Short Wisdom Story](#)", That Is, [One Night In 1982](#) "[This Child](#)" [Was Sitting In](#) "[Bawa's Room](#)" [Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [Just Hanging Out With Bawa](#), So To Speak, [When Bawa Loving Looked At](#) "[This Child](#)" And Said,

"Lou Tambi. Go [Do Salat](#) In "[The Mosque](#)".

(Bawa. So [We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To](#) "[The Mosque](#)" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before [We Could Start](#) Bawa Said To "[This Child](#)", From Within "[Our Heart](#)",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "[A Flaw](#)" In "[Your Logic](#)".

"You Think [You Can Pray](#)".

"You [Are Two](#), And [God Is One](#)."

"Only "[The One](#)" Can Pray To "[The One](#)".

"As "[The Prayer](#)" of "[The One](#)" To "[The One](#)" Who Is".

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer”.”

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now **“One”**. Amen)

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”
For 04-14-15

Go To “[The List](#)”
of “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”
of “[Daily Love Comments](#)”
of “[Daily Love Messages](#)”

Go To “[Downloads](#)”

End of Page

April 16th, 2015 - A Copy of Another Love Letter (“Love Letter 041”) To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

April 16th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of Another Love Letter (“Love Letter 041”) To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous "Individual Love Letters" To My Children And “The List” of "The Groups" of "Our Daily Love Letters" To My Children, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Love Letter 041”

To: *Paul Brown Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Sent On 04-16-15,
From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).

Title:

Its All One,
For In Truth
You Are “The Dhikr”

For “Your Soul”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.*

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. May God Bless All of You, May He Open Up Your Inner Hearts, Grant You His Grace, His Wisdom, And His ‘ilm (Divine Knowledge), And Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Pull All of You Back Into Him, Amen.

Bawa. In Your Following Letter You Say That You Are “Less Confused About Dhikr” And That Is Because You Are Still “Thinking About Doing” The Dhikr, While In Truth You Are “The Dhikr” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Less Confused About Dhikr”

“Thank you brother. What you said makes sense. The thought came soon after that of,

“I had no arms and legs God would not bar me from the dhikr and that moving the breath and the word between the arsh and base chakra must be the most essential part”.

Bawa. Ok. But In Truth You Are Already Moving “The Breath” Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life”, As in Truth We All Are, And “This” In Truth Is “The Dhikr”, Not Something That “You Say”, Or “Try To Say”, Or As You Are Now “Thinking About”, All of Which Is “The Very Thing” That In Truth Is “Separating You” From Allah, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Again In This Way, You Are Trying To Storm “The Gates of Heaven”, As They Say, Rather Than Become Heaven, For The Benefit of Everyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth Without “The Breath” Moving Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life”, Your Life Would Cease To Exist, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “You Thinking About” The Breath Moving Between “The Arsh” And “The Base Chakra” As “The Most Essential Part” of “Your Life” In Truth Is Truly “A Wasted Activity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So What Should “You Think About” And In Truth “The Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple - Nothing, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Instead You Should Get God To Get “Your Soul” To “Think About God”, And In Truth “This” Is “The Proper Way” To Use “The Dhikr” Which Already Exists Within “Your Life”, Everything Else Is Just “The Arrogance” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Soul” As “One With” God Does “The Dhikr”, Not “You” As “Separate From” God, Which Is The Mistake That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth, As Explained In Our Last Letter, What Bawa Taught Us Was What Bawa Taught Us, And What God Is Now Teaching Us Is What God Is Now Teaching Us, And In Truth “They Are One”, But One Was For “Then” And “The Other” is For “Now”, Which In Truth Is Changing With Each Breath, So Start To Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, With Each Breath, Not Try To Learn And Hold Onto What God Told Us To Do Before, For In Truth This Is The Mistake That All of “The Religions” Have Made, And The Same Mistake That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And That Is Why **Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)**

***“The Understanding of Today
Becomes “The Enemy” of Tomorrow”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa. And What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now” Is To “Let God Happen”, Within God Within You, By Now Truly Letting “You End”, Within God Within You, Not “Working For Wages To Get Into Some Illusory Heaven”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To Move “Your Life” In “This True Direction” You Must Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” **“The Life and Teaching” and “The”**

Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. And Keep Contacting (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As You Are Now Doing, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of
“Love Letter 041”**

April 15th, 2015 - A Copy of A Love Letter (“Love Letter 040”) To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

April 15th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is A Copy of A Love Letter (“Love Letter 040”) To Our Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous "Individual Love Letters" To My Children And “The List” of "The Groups" of "Our Daily Love Letters" To My Children, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Love Letter 040

To: *Paul Brown Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Sent On 04-15-15,
From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).

Title:

Its All One,
For In Truth
You Are “The Dhikr”

and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Paul Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. May God Bless All of You, May He Open Up Your Inner Hearts, Grant You His Grace, His Wisdom, And His 'ilm (Divine Knowledge), And Now "The Wealth" of "The Sacred Universal Traveler", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Pull All of You Back Into Him, Amen.

Bawa. In Your Following Letter You Say That You Are "Confused About Dhikr" And That Is Because You Are Trying "To Do" The Dhikr, While In Truth You Are "The Dhikr", and that is for sure. Amen.

"Confused About Dhikr"

"Hello sir I'm 25 I began doing kriya yoga in December of 2007. In 2010, when I began to practice seriously everyday in 6 months, I had what my tradition at the time(I was a Christian at the time. Now muslim.) calls the baptism of fire and I began to speak in tongues when I was alone. Instead of God Allah would come out of my mouth and other Arabic words. Many more things like this drew me closer to Allah and I still feel I am on the correct path, but the way we did our breathing exercise was different. I was taught to inhale up from the bottom of the

spinal column to the crown of the head using whatever mantra we were taught and then back to the tailbone. I thought I could merely replace my mantra with the kalimah and everything would be fine.

Things seemed to be going great and still are, but I read Dhikr: Remembrance of God today and Bawa(pbuh) talked about dhikr, but the way he described it is different and he said it must be done that way. Exhaling up from the feet to the heart with the left nostril and La Ilaha. Then inhaling through the right up to the crown and down to the heart. In the book titled The Resonance of Allah and on the sufistudycircle site there's reference to breathing from the bottom of spinal column to the arsh. It seems that is done with the exhale going up and the inhale going down. That is fine, but you can see my confusion I'm sure. Must I do this alternate nostril breath? I will have to use my hands if I do as I cannot yet do kechari and close them off with my tongue. Bawa mentions in another book the sulimunai which kriya calls the sushumna. I know this because it's the path of both nostrils.

Bawa says both sparks of the breath will join, on the sufistudy circle site. To me that means both nostrils will be used. How can my senses shut off if I'm using my hands? It seems my sushumna opens fine doing kriya. It's supposed to make the breath even in both nostrils. My body also twitches all over like Bawa says and when I bring energy down I feel it go to my feet. I thought there were many ways to do the dhikr from all the different descriptions. I can sometimes walk and do kriya, but normally I just try to repeat the kalimah in my heart. Will this really only work one way? Also if one of my nostrils is completely clogged can I not attempt to worship? This wasn't a problem with kriya. I will change if I must. I must reach Allah.

Please instruct me. I am praying that the speech he gave wasn't for everyone and he just meant a certain few should do dhikr like that. I have nowhere else to go it seems, and I'm extremely distraught. From what I can see you're the Qutb now Mr. Beutler and therefore you're connected directly to Allah. I'm sorry if my message is jumbled and if I didn't address you properly. Forgive any mistakes please. I'm beginning for you to help me reach Allah as you have."

Bawa. Ok. For In Truth You Have Already Reach Allah, As We All Have, And "This" In Truth Is "The Dhikr", Not Something That "You Say", Or "Try To Say", Or As You Are Doing, "Struggle To Say", All of Which Is "The Very Thing" That In Truth Is "Separating You" From Allah, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In This Way, You Are Trying To Storm "The Gates of Heaven", As They Say, Rather Than Become Heaven, For The Benefit of Everyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. What Bawa Taught Us Was What Bawa Taught Us, And What God Is Now Teaching Us Is What God Is Now Teaching Us, And In Truth "They Are One", But One Was For "Then" And "The Other" is For "Now", Which In Truth Is Changing With Each Breath, So Start To Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do "Now", With Each Breath, Not Try To Learn And Hold Onto What God Told Us To Do Before, For In Truth This Is The Mistake That All of "The Religions" Have Made, And The Same Mistake That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And That Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

*“The Understanding of Today
Becomes “The Enemy” of Tomorrow”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

Bawa. And What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now” Is To “Let God Happen”, Within God Within You, By Now Truly Letting “You End”, Within God Within You, Not “Working For Wages To Get Into Some Illusory Heaven”, As Bawa Teaches Us, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, So Build Your Life Around What God Is Telling Us To Do “Now”, Which In Truth Is “Now” “The Life and Teaching” and “The

Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As You Have Now Done, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of
Love Letter 040**

April 13th, 2015 - **A Copy of “Another 6 Recent Postings”**
To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
Facebook Group And **“The 2 Wisdom Comments”** (“**Daily Facebook Comment 85**” And “**Daily Facebook Comment 86**”) Provided For **“These Postings”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**,
Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have
Called **“Daily Facebook Comments”**, Also See **“The List”**
of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
From **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**
To All of **“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)**,
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.

April 13th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy of “Another 6 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 85” And “Daily Facebook Comment 86”)** Provided For **“These Postings”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”**, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See **“The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option**, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, **As Now “One”**). *Amen.*

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-10-15

Go To “The List”
of "**Daily Facebook Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Messages**"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

“Daily Facebook Comment 85”
(On-line Version - In Process)

Post “A”:

“God is unity.

“He is entirely kind.

“Everything came from the kindness that came from God’s true-heartedness.

“He is simply kindness, loving kindness.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Choice”, Page 58.

Post “B”:

“The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life.

“If we see that essence, then we will live in unity;

“We will eat from the same plate;

“We will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes.

“The beggar and the king will be able to pray together.

“We will discover our own faults, discard our own anger, and embrace one another with love.

“That is what the Qur’ān says.

“That is why we cannot tell lies, indulge in treachery, or threaten to kill other lives and claim that it is being done in the name of Islām.

“Islām teaches that we must recognize and praise the essence of God as it exists in each and every life”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 183.

Post “C”:

“God dwells within all living beings.

“Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**The Resonance of Allah**”: *Resplendent Explanations Arising from the Nür, Allāh’s Wisdom of Grace*, page 580.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “*Within man, **His most exalted creation**, who is endowed **with the clarity** of wisdom, **He manifests** as the form of compassion, **blooms as** the beauty of patience, **unfolds** as the actions, qualities, and behavior **appropriate** to man’s duty, **shines** as the wondrous **Effulgence** of wisdom, **and grants** the beneficence of grace*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And **Such** Is Now “**The Current State**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "To comprehend the Qur'ān, first we must establish our imān, our

absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 83](#)".

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur'an Is To Comprehend "The One True Relationship" of "Your Life" Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Start To Become "One With" Him, That Is, And Start To Establish "The Divine State" of "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "The True Beginning" of "Your Divine Relationship" With God Within You, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" In "Your Life" That Will Allow You To Transcend "Your Grave", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" In "Your Life" That Will Allow You To Transcend "Your Grave", If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of "The Demonic And Spiritual" Forces And Energies That Now Make Up "Your Current Elemental Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always).** See [“Daily Facebook Comment 81”](#)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”**, That Is, **To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”**, That Is, **That In Truth “You and**

God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God has shown that *birth and death exist* within *a human being*. He created these two, *birth and death*—the world and the hereafter— *and put them* inside you *so you can* study them *and* understand them. Heaven and hell *are also* inside you. He wants you to *study and learn why these things exist*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 79”

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life”, That Is, Both “Birth and Death” Or Both “Your World” (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) And “Your Hereafter” (As “Your Akhirah”) Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth

Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of

“The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or **“The Mim”** of Muhammad (Sal.) **Appearing In** **“Your Ignorance”** **As In Truth** **“Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”** **Within** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As** **“Your Current Personal Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** **On** **“The Illusory Outside”** of You in **“The World”** of **“Magical Tricks”** **And of** **“Possessive/Self Destructive People”** of **“Your Own Making”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **All of Which of Course Is** **“Just Not True”**, **And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** **Within** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within You, Not On Some** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To** **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **But To** **“Your Eternal Peril”**, **Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because** **“That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** **That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because** **“That Is What You Have Told God”** **That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either** **“An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** **God Within You, Or** **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** **God Within You, Not By** **“Your Words”** **And By** **“Your Practices”**, **But Rather, By** **“The Way”** **That You** **“Lived Out Your Life”** **In** **“The World”**, That Is, **As**

Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 77](#)”.**

(Bawa. **For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)”.**

(Bawa. **But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta’ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Raf.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, *As Bawa Teaches Us* In *“A Previous Posting”*, *“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”*, and that is for sure. See *“Daily Facebook Comment 73”*.

(Bawa. And Now It Is *“The Same”* With *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Raf.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (**Transcending**) Yourself,
Knowing (**Becoming**) God,
And **Praising** that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. **For In Truth To “Understand Yourself” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And **“The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual**

Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

*God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.*

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made

clear. From these, eight ambiyā' were selected, and God's explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)"

(Bawa. And Now With The Coming of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Into "The World" In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "The World" In 1938, "The Stage" Is Now Set To Open "The Kingdom of God" Again, But Now For "The Last Time", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "The Stage" Is Now Set To Open "The Kingdom of God" Again, But Now For "The Last Time", That is, But Now For "The Third" Time, That Is, First As "The Completion" of "Your Awwal", That Is, First As "The Completion" of "The Creation" of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "His Creation" That Resplends As "The Grace" of God, That Is, That Replends As "The Love" of "Your Soul" Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of "The 9 Meanings" of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every

intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God's actions", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And "Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And "True surrender occurs only when we act with God's qualities and actions", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)".

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And "This Is Why" We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, **As Now** “One With” God, That Is, **As Now** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and

danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 63](#)”.

(Bawa. And Your “*Wisdom within Wisdom*”, And Your “*Thought within Thought*”, And Your “*Qalb within Qalb*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, **Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You**, And “**That Part**” of All of My Children, Which Has “**No Limit**”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”,** and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 61”**

(Bawa. **And “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if **you** like, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root**

out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters**, That Is, **As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God**, That Is, By Truly Learning

***“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.***

(Bawa. **And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that**

difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 57](#)".

(Bawa. And "The Only One" Who Can Truly Do "All of This" Is God, Not "I and You", And Not "Mine and Yours", And Not "Arrogance", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become "The Only One" Who Can Truly Do "All of This", Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of "The Creation" of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*"How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn "This" From "The One" Who Truly Learned "This" While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In "The World", And Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)”.

(Bawa. And That Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded](#)

Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like,
For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or
"1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well
Pleased*", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of
"*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man
Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
"The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man
Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth"
For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now
For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God
Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For
"His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His
Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who knows himself will rule his mind*”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)”.

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your

Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.
Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“One who knows *his real home* will overcome *all the karma and accidents* which will come *in his life*”**, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord*”, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is, By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath*”, That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth “Jesus” (A.S.) On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” (Your Cross) By “Your Dog of Desire” (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***“How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As “Separate From” God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Songs” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who **knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility**”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who **knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the ‘I’**”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who **opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah**”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, “*Anyone who **knows all of the above will exist as a mu’min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen**”, Which In Truth Is*

“The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God’s qualities and the grace of His wisdom.”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 46”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, That Is, “It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 44”.

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

“First And Foremost

***You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.***

***(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In
1975,***

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

***I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The
Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for
sure. Amen,***

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,

First.

***“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies,
Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.”

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

***“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,***

***And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,***

***So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,***

***And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly
Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your
Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use
It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To
“The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul*”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “*The Journey of The Soul*”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself”*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and

“The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”), and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 34”.

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh’s Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 32”](#).

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestowed his compassionate love on these lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “In accordance with Allāh’s command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** in Truth **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song**

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life, And Now **“His Life”** Within **“Your Life”**, As Now **“One”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now **“One”**. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site **“Daily Facebook Comments”** For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comment 86”
(On-line Version - In Process)

Post “D”:

“It is the qualities that are called the Guru.

“It is his duties that are called love.

“It is the spring that flows from his love that is called grace.

“That state is called the kingdom of God, it is called heaven.

“The fruition of that heaven, the fruit of that love is the balance called God.

“When you understand that state, it is called wisdom.

“When you melt and dissolve and open your heart, the love within it is the flower garden of the kingdom of God.

“The fragrance that emerges from that garden is the fragrance of God’s grace, the fragrance of the kingdom of God.

“It is the fragrance of heaven.

“Those beautiful blossoms are God’s ornaments in the kingdom of God.

“That is where your heaven is.

“That is heaven.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Choice”, page 153.

Post “E”:

“Churn everything and extract peace from it.

“This is the way to have peace.

“Paradise is God, man and the truth living together.

“Only when this state is established within you do you find peace, and then the peace of all living things is your peace and ease, the peace of all lives is the wealth, the joy of your life.

“When you understand this state, that is wisdom, the state of love, the state of God’s qualities.

“As long as you fail to know this or understand it, you do not have peace in your life.

“You have the suffering of hell, you have mental pain.

“You suffer and experience torture in life and die an undying death.

“Your life goes on but you are not dead, you die inch by inch.

“This is a terrible disease which tortures you.

“Think about it.

“When you understand this, when you realize this, you will recognize that the peace of others is your peace.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 55.

Post “F”:

“In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.

“Bismillāhir-Rahmānir-Rahīm.

May the peace of God be with you.

“As-salāmu ‘alaikum.

“Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death.

“With courage, may we resolve to escape from destruction and to separate ourselves from evil.

‘May we join with goodness and dwell within God, the Good One, without ever separating from Him.

“May we search for truth and its benefits.

“May we have certitude in and a love for prayer, so that we may separate from ourselves this destructive world and live in the love and protection of Allāh.

“Āmīn.

“May You protect us with Your grace.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
**From Red Publication, “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks:
On the Signs of Destruction” (Pamphlet), page 24–25.**

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, *““Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And To Do *“This”* In *“Your Lifetime”* God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of *My Children*, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See *“The Initial Version”* of *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*, And Now As *“Song 01”*, And *“Song 02”* And Now *“Song 03”*, Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of *“The Song Version”* of *“Our True Story”*, As Well As The *“Expanded Introduction”* To Our New Web Site Called *“Bawa-Plus”*, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, For More On *“These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God's grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-'ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 84](#)".

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Can Only Happen In "Your Life" When "Your Life" And "God's Life" Have Become "One Life", Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within "The

**Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”,
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You,
And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now
“The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My
Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your
Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for
sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish
Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But
Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of
“I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A
Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom,
And Divine Knowledge (ilm)”, And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is
Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without
Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal
“Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Children
of wisdom, *you must have love for God alone and faith in God
alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s
wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world
will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the
pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the
suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed***

*by that water of **God's grace**", and that is for sure). See **"Daily Facebook Comment 82"***

(Bawa. And "That Water" of God's Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly "Cleanse Your Life" of "All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day", Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "One With" His Life, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "His Divine Feet", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In "Every Way" That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of "The Rest" Necessary To Make "Your Life" Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 80”

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 78](#)"

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth** “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now God Living In** “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **Is Now** “*Your Maliki yawmid-deen*”, That Is, **Is Now** “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In** “**A Previous Posting**”, “***If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace***”, and that is for sure). See “**Daily Facebook Comment 76**”.

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Conduct** “**Your Life**” Properly, **And Analyze It Carefully**, That Is, **First At** “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “**The World**” With You, That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And **Only Then**, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, Then **“The True Potential”** of **“Your Life”**, Which In Truth Is **“God Happening”** Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In **“Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **“This”** Is **“The Inner Meaning”** of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, *“When we understand **who we are**, we will know that **we are only light**, that we are not something **that belongs** to hell. The thing **that belongs to hell** is the thing **that belongs** to the earth. It is a house for us, **but it is not a house** in which **we can live** in freedom. We have **come into it**; it is **God’s creation**. We came **[here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)]** our secret **and God’s** secret.*

*“We **were stars** in arwäh;*

*“We **were lights** in arwäh;*

*“We were **God’s suns** in arwäh.*

*“We came here **in order to study** His creation-secret.*

*See **“Daily Facebook Comment 74”***

(Bawa. **But To Do “This”** You Must First **Truly Learn**

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 72”](#)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have

Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **"The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our **New Web Site** Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"Your Current Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For "The 200 Years"** of **"Your Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him”, That Is, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him” As He Learned To “Use Us”, Becoming Truly “One With” Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically “Left The World” In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And ***Within "That Truth"***, if ***God Likes***, That Is, ***If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"***, ***Both As Now "One"***, That Is, ***Both "Your Life" Within "His Life"***, And Now ***"His Life" Within "Your Life"***, ***As Now "One"***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"***, ***"You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him"***, and that is for sure. Amen). ***See "Daily Facebook Comment 68"***

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,* and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “*This Is Not*” The *Current State of You, And of All of My Children,* Without *Exception,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth *You, And All of My Children,* Without *Exception,* Are Still Living As If Somehow “*You Now Exist*” As “*Separate From*” *God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children,* Without *Exception,* Are Now Exclusively Living “*A Personal Life*” of “*Separation and Differences*” On Some “*Illusory Outside*” of You, In “*A World*” of “*Magical Tricks*” And of “*Possessive/Self Destructive People*” of “*Your Own Making*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “*Just Not True*”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “*Your Impure Heart/Mind*” Within “*The Beast/Satan*” Within You, Not On Some “*Illusory Outside*” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish.*” “*f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 64”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 62”](#).

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into

“The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 60”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”*, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 58](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own”*, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for

sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See [“Daily Facebook Comment 43”](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don't Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,*

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

Believing In Him As “One With You”

***By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 41”).

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 39”](#).

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”, and that is for sure. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 37”](#).

(Bawa. And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”, and that is for sure. (See “[Daily Facebook Comment 35](#)”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “The Heart” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon

them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 56](#)".

(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 52”

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 48”

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 53”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 49](#)”

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”,

“Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”.

“You Think You Can Pray”.

“You Are Two, And God Is One.”

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”.

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer””.

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now **“One”**. Amen)

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”
For 04-10-15

Go To “[The List](#)”
of "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"
of "[Daily Love Comments](#)"
of "[Daily Love Messages](#)"

Go To “[Downloads](#)”

End of Page

April 10th, 2015 - A Copy of “Another 4 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 83” And “Daily Facebook Comment 84”) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.**

April 10th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy of “Another 4 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 83” And “Daily Facebook Comment 84”)** Provided For **“These Postings”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”**, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See **“The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option**, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, **As Now “One”**). *Amen.*

“Daily Facebook Comments”

For 04-09-15

Go To “The List”

of "**Daily Facebook Comments**"

of "**Daily Love Comments**"

of "**Daily Love Messages**"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To

“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”

“Facebook Group”

“Daily Facebook Comment 83”

(On-line Version - In Process)

Post A:

*“To comprehend **the Qur’ān**, first we must **establish our īmān**, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination;*

*“Then we must **acquire wisdom**; and finally we must **delve deep inside** and study it **from within**.*

*“If we look **into the depths** of the Qur’ān, **we will find** the complete rahmah, **the never-ending wealth** of Allāhu ta‘ala’s grace.*

*“We will find **the Light** of Allāh, **the Resplendence** of Allāh.*

*“We will **not find** racial or religious prejudices, battles, **or fighting** of any kind.*

*“We will find **only the benevolence** of all the universes, **the Rahmatul-‘ālamīn**.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, pages 167-168.**

Post B:

*“You must **think a little**.*

“You must reflect.

“Prayer to God is good thoughts.

“Prayer to God is good conduct.

“Prayer to God is His qualities.

“Prayer to God is His actions.

“Prayer to God is to think of Him, our Father, and to know Him.

“Prayer to God is to obtain His beauty.

“Prayer to God is to see with His sight.

“Prayer to God is to obtain His wisdom.

“Our prayer is to understand explanations like these.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Choice”, Page 189.

Comments Added To Posts:

“(Bawa. That is, “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur'an Is To Comprehend "The One True Relationship" of "Your Life" Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Start To Become "One With" Him, That Is, And Start To Establish "The Divine State" of "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "The True Beginning" of "Your Divine Relationship" With God Within You, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" In "Your Life" That Will Allow You To Transcend "Your Grave", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" In "Your Life" That Will Allow You To Transcend "Your Grave", If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of "The Demonic And Spiritual" Forces And Energies That Now Make Up "Your Current Elemental Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You,

As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always). See “Daily Facebook Comment 81”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell

Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For "[His Life](#)", Both As Now "[One](#)", That Is, Both "[Your Life](#)" Within "[His](#)

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 79](#)”

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life”, That Is, Both “Birth and Death” Or Both “Your World” (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) And “Your Hereafter” (As “Your Akhirah”) Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, That Is, Which In Truth

Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” ($64 + 64 = 128$), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing

As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or*

difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 77](#)".

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta‘ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)".

(Bawa. But “[The Correct Method](#)” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta‘ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “[The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness](#)” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has

Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "These words were spoken so that you could place them in your

treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in", and that is for sure. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)".

(Bawa. And Now It Is "The Same" With "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

"You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

"Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

"These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

"These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

"You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

"You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “Daily Facebook Comment 71”

(Bawa. And “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (Transcending) Yourself,
Knowing (Becoming) God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “Understand Yourself” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru”

That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

**God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.**

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and

that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)".

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)"

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming** of His Holiness *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Into “The World”** In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into **“The World”** In 1938, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, That is, But Now For **“The Third”** Time, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“Your Awwal”**, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“The Creation”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“His Creation”** That Resplends As **“The Grace”** of God, That Is, That Replends As **“The Love”** of **“Your Soul”** Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now **Muhammad** of **“The 9 Meanings”** of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“Your Dunya”**, That Is, **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“The Re-opened World of Souls”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”** That Resplends As **“The Thiruvakiam”** Or **“The Divine Word”** of God,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing,

remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 63”](#).

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential

Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters,

That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How **Not To Be** There,
So God **Can Be** There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 57”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)".

(Bawa. **And That Help From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", **And Now As** "[Song 01](#)", **And** "[Song 02](#)" **And Now** "[Song 03](#)", Called, "**The Prayer To Make You Pure**", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "**Our True Story**", **As Well As** The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our **New Web Site** Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if **you** like, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", **As Now** "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As

Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God**

Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”*, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is,

By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every*

breath", That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth "Jesus" (A.S.) On "His Cross and Nails", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Individual Soul" (A.S.) Crucified On "Your Monkey Mind" (Your Cross) By "Your Dog of Desire" (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In

Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the

egoism of the 'I', Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.", and that is for sure. Amen) See ["Daily Facebook Comment 46"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", That Is, "It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 44"](#).

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First **And** Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

*I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The*

Enemy” of “Your Soul”, **which in truth** is now “**you**”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. **And This Is Why Bawa Told Us** “**The Following**” **Things**,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, **Re-open** “The World” of Souls, **And Open** “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. **Now You Must** “Die In God” **And Be** “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly**

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully

Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”)*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of

God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 34”.

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Näyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His

created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh's Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 32](#)".

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestowed his compassionate love on these lives", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now* in Truth *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *For Example*, See *“The Initial Version”* of *“God’s Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*, And Now As *“Song 01”*, And *“Song 02”* And Now *“Song 03”*, Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of *“The Song Version”* of *“Our True Story”*, As Well As The *“Expanded Introduction”* To Our New Web Site Called *“Bawa-Plus”*, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, For More On *“These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *And Now Contact* (At *“Bawa786@aol.com”* Or *“1-267-240-1355”*) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, As Now *“Your Current Version”* of *“God’s Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

"[Daily Facebook Comment 84](#)"
([On-line Version](#) - In Process)

Post [C](#):

"My brothers and sisters [in Islām](#), if we [offer peace](#), then justice [will flourish](#).

"Love [will cut away](#) all enmity.

"Compassion [will cause](#) God's grace [to grow](#) in this world, [and then](#) the food [of imān](#) and the rahmatul-'ālamīn [can be offered](#).

"When that food [is given](#), hunger, disease, old age, and death [will be eliminated](#), and everyone [will have peace](#).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, "[Islam & World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)", 176

Post D:

“There are only a few people in the world who trust in God.

“Those who believe and who act upon that belief are a minority.

“There are very few who act according to the belief that God is the Responsible One, that He is the One who must protect them from The Destruction, that He is also the One who will bring The Destruction.

“They are very few.

“Those who believe in a God like this will act placing everything in the world into His responsibility.

“Man has lost that truth, justice, integrity, and conscience, the very conscience that gives him the explanation from within himself.

“Mankind has lost and forgotten that state.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 271.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “My brothers and sisters *in Islām*, if we *offer peace*, then justice *will flourish*. Love *will cut away* all enmity. Compassion *will cause* God’s grace *to grow* in this world, *and then* the food of *īmān* and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn *can be offered*. When that food *is given*, hunger, disease, old age, and death *will be eliminated*, and everyone *will have peace*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, “*This*” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is “The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “*Grace. Wisdom.*”

And Divine Knowledge ('ilm)”, And All of Which As Such Is Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God's wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God's grace”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 82”*

(Bawa. And “That Water” of God's Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” of “All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 80”](#)

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My
Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth
“God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All
Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now
“Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that
is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept
“This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,
“This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 78](#)"

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your

Wisdom” **Stands Up**, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child,**

any person, can know peace", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 76](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct "Your Life" Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And **Only Then**, Within "His Divine Heart", Then "The True Potential" of "Your Life", Which In Truth Is "God Happening" Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In "Your Lifetime", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And "This" Is "The Inner Meaning" of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In "A Previous Posting", "When we understand *who we are*, we will know that *we are only light*, that we are not something *that belongs* to hell. The thing *that belongs to hell* is the thing *that belongs* to the earth. It is a house for us, *but it is not a house* in which *we can live* in freedom. We have *come into it*; it is *God's creation*. We came [*here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)*] our secret *and God's* secret.

*"We were stars in arwäh;
"We were lights in arwäh;*

*“We were God’s suns in arwäh.
“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.
See "[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)"*

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he

*keep **anything for himself**. His Chieftain **will be his wealth**, and duty **will be his life**. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)"*

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must *find true prayer*, we need wisdom, *we need the qualities of God*. We must *search for them* because *the time of destruction* is very close and we must escape. Understand that *if you search for the truth* you will have trouble *and many problems*, yet your Father *will always protect you*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him”, That Is, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him” As He Learned To “Use Us”, Becoming Truly “One With” Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically “Left The World” In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “His Divine Feet”, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth He Is Now** “Your Truth”, **He Is Now** “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **That In Truth** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Soul” **Are Now** “One”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** “This Truth” **As Now** “Your Truth” **For** “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “That Truth”, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 68](#)”

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children*, This Is “*The Truth*” of “*Your Life*”, That Is, That In Truth “*You and God*” As Now “*Your Soul*” Are Now “*One*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “*This Is Not*” The *Current State* of You, And of All of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 64](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now "The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our Dearest Loving Son, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God,*** That Is, ***As Now "One With" God,*** That Is, ***As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life"***, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then, Within You,*** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, That Is, ***First At "The Divine Feet"*** of Our Dearest Loving Son, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then, Within You,*** That Is, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then,*** Within ***"His Divine Heart"***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 62”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 60”

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 58”

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears *your every* thought. Realizing this, *speak only* what is truth *and act only* with God’s qualities of *love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization* that each life *is as important* as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 55](#) "

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 43”.

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream””*

All That You Appear As Is Hidden,

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 41](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 39](#)”.

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Facebook Comment 37”.

(Bawa. And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 35”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are Not A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 56”***.

(Bawa. ***And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, That Is, ***“A State of Darkness”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”***, That Is, ***Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 52”***

(Bawa. ***And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the***

mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 48"](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know *what things* are capable of destroying our life, *and we must know* what things *can fascinate us* and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 53"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta‘ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 49"](#)

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go *Do Salat* In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic".

"You Think You Can Pray".

"You Are Two, And God Is One."

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer".

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of
“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-09-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

End of Page

April 9th, 2015 - A Copy of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 81” And “Daily Facebook Comment 82”) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.**

April 9th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “**Another 2 Recent Posting**” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” **Facebook Group** And “**The 2 Wisdom Comments**” (“**Daily Facebook Comment 81**” And “**Daily Facebook Comment 82**”) Provided For “**These Posting**” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now As Part of “**Our New Web Site**” Which We Have Called “**Daily Facebook Comments**”, and that is for sure. **Amen**.

Bawa. Also See “**The List**” of All Previous “**Daily Facebook Comments**” And “**The New Downloads**” **Option**, and that is for sure. **Amen**.

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, **As Now “One”**). **Amen**.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-08-15

Go To “The List”
of "**Daily Facebook Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Messages**"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

“Daily Facebook Comment 81”
(On-line Version - In Process)

Post:

“Open your heart before you reach your death.

***“Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness.*”**

***“Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell.*”**

***“For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always.*”**

***“Āmīn. Yā Rabbal-‘ālamīn.*”**

***“May You protect us, O Lord of the universes.*”**

***“As-salāmu ‘alaikum. Āmīn.*”**

***“May the peace of God be with you.*”**

***“So be it.*”**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, page 184 (No On-line Source Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always.”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We

Are Well Pleased", if you like, **For More On** "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** "***We Are Well Pleased***", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')***", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" For "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— **and put them** inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 79”](#)

(Bawa. **And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life”**, That Is, Both **“Birth and Death”** Or Both **“Your World”** (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your World of Souls”) **And “Your Hereafter”** (As “Your Akhirah”) **Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Which Together Make Up “Your Heart/Mind Part” Which In Truth Lies Between “Your God Part” Or “Your Heaven” And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”**, That Is, **Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”**), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” ($64 + 64 = 128$), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the

point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 77"](#).

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In [“A Previous Posting”](#), “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 75"](#).

(Bawa. But [“The Correct Method”](#) of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta’ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To [“The World”](#), Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of [“The Religions”](#) of [“The World”](#), It Only Involves God, [“The Soul”](#) of God That God Sent To [“The World”](#), And [“The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness”](#) of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And [“The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness”](#) of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By [“The One True Human Being”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In [“The World”](#) With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “*The Initial Version*” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, As Well As The “*Expanded Introduction*” To Our New Web Site Called “*Bawa-Plus*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “*Bawa786@aol.com*” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “*Your Current Version*” of “*God's Song*” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Again For “The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these**

words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “Daily Facebook Comment 71”

(Bawa. And “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (Transcending) Yourself,
Knowing (Becoming) God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “Understand Yourself” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My

Children, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” **With You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” **That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” **With You**, Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is** “The First Step” **On** “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, **As Follows**, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” **And Other** Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

***God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.***

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and

that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)".

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)"

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming** of His Holiness *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Into “The World”** In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into **“The World”** In 1938, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage”** Is Now Set To Open **“The Kingdom of God”** Again, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, That is, But Now For **“The Third”** Time, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“Your Awwal”**, That Is, **First As “The Completion”** of **“The Creation”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“His Creation”** That Resplends As **“The Grace”** of God, That Is, That Replends As **“The Love”** of **“Your Soul”** Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now **Muhammad** of **“The 9 Meanings”** of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“Your Dunya”**, That Is, **And Second As “The Completion”** of **“The Re-opened World of Souls”** of God, **Within God Within You**, That Is, As Now **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”** That Resplends As **“The Thiruvakiam”** Or **“The Divine Word”** of God,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing,

remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 63”](#).

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential

Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"

(Bawa. And "The Name" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Name" of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters,

That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 57”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)".

(Bawa. **And That Help From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", **And Now As** "[Song 01](#)", **And** "[Song 02](#)" **And Now** "[Song 03](#)", Called, "**The Prayer To Make You Pure**", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "**Our True Story**", **As Well As** The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our **New Web Site** Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if **you** like, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", **As Now** "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As

Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God

Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who knows **his real home** will overcome **all the karma and accidents** which will come **in his life**”*, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches **for goodness** will take on the **qualities of his Lord**”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is,

By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every*

breath", That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth "Jesus" (A.S.) On "His Cross and Nails", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Individual Soul" (A.S.) Crucified On "Your Monkey Mind" (Your Cross) By "Your Dog of Desire" (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In

Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the

egoism of the 'I', Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.", and that is for sure. Amen) See ["Daily Facebook Comment 46"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", That Is, "It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 44"](#).

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First And Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

*I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The*

Enemy” of “Your Soul”, **which in truth** is now “**you**”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. **And This Is Why Bawa Told Us** “**The Following**” **Things**,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, **Re-open** “The World” of Souls, **And Open** “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. **Now You Must** “Die In God” **And Be** “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**The One True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly**

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully

Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things” After You Have Truly Learned

“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”)*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of

God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “Man himself *is destroying* the world and its people *through the inherent nature* of his mind *and through* his actions”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 34](#)”.

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His*

created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh's Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 32](#)".

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestowed his compassionate love on these lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now* in Truth *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. *For Example*, See *“The Initial Version”* of *“God’s Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*, And Now As *“Song 01”*, And *“Song 02”* And Now *“Song 03”*, Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of *“The Song Version”* of *“Our True Story”*, As Well As The *“Expanded Introduction”* To Our New Web Site Called *“Bawa-Plus”*, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, For More On *“These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At *“Bawa786@aol.com”* Or *“1-267-240-1355”*) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, As Now *“Your Current Version”* of *“God’s Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

"[Daily Facebook Comment 82](#)"
[On-line Version](#) - In Process

Post:

*"Children of wisdom, **you must have love** for God alone **and faith** in God alone.*

*"If you strengthen **your imān** and open the spring **of God's wisdom**, then all the suffering **of this birth**, this mind, **and this world** will be washed away.*

*"All **the opposition you face** in this life, **all the pain and suffering** you may undergo **at the time of death**, and all the suffering **you may have to face** on Judgment Day **will be cleansed** by that water of **God's grace**.*

*"It will bring you **to a state of death** before death **and make you** a pure, **resplendent** Light form.*

“That faith will wash away the karma of your birth and transform you into a pure resplendence which no dirt can touch.

“You will become the resplendence within the Resplendence which is God.

“You will know the value and the beauty of God.

“You will shine as one who has destroyed the karma in all three worlds, and you will have freedom in all three worlds.

“You will realize that you came from Him, that you have grown within Him and become pure, and that He has accepted you.

“He will be a mystical Resplendence, and you will be a Light form.

“You must become one.

“Only if you pray to God with faith will peace and unity come to your life.

“And only then can you give peace to the world.

“Think about this. Āmīn.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam & World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, Second Edition, page 5.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “*Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. **And** “That Water” **of** God’s Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” **of** “All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day”, **Is Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, **As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 80”](#)**

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 78](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your

Wisdom” **Stands Up**, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Allowing** “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child,**

any person, can know peace”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 76](#)”.

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Within God Within You, **Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **“This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“When we understand **who we are**, we will know that **we are only light**, that we are not something **that belongs** to hell. The thing **that belongs to hell** is the thing **that belongs** to the earth. It is a house for us, **but it is not a house** in which **we can live** in freedom. We have **come into it**; it is **God’s creation**. We came **[here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God’s secret**.”*

**“We were stars in arwäh;
“We were lights in arwäh;**

*“We were God’s suns in arwäh.
“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.
See "[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)"*

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he

*keep **anything for himself**. His Chieftain **will be his wealth**, and duty **will be his life**. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)"*

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must *find true prayer*, we need wisdom, *we need the qualities of God*. We must *search for them* because *the time of destruction* is very close and we must escape. Understand that *if you search for the truth* you will have trouble *and many problems*, yet your Father *will always protect you*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For** “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But So Far**, **You, And All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him”, That Is, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him” As He Learned To “Use Us”, **Becoming Truly** “One With” **Us**, Before Your Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically** “Left The World” **In 1986**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So Now You Must Now Do What He Did**, While Both **“You And He”** Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, **You Must Become** “One With” **Him**, **As He Has Now Become** “One With” **Us**, That is, **As Now** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “His Divine Feet”, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth** **He Is Now** “Your Truth”, **He Is Now** “Your Haqq”, **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, That Is, **That In Truth** “You and

God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within

Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 68](#)"

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is "The Truth" of "Your Life", That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow "You Now Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, That Is, But In Truth "Only God Exist", And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living "A Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 64”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 62](#)”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you

will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 60"](#)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have to *enter the Shaikh* like firewood *enters fire*. We have to *enter the Shaikh* like firewood *enters fire*. We must *burn out completely* there and *not be separate* from the Shaikh. You must *become one* with the Shaikh and *think of yourself* as the firewood, *and think* of the Shaikh *as the fire*. Then *you will* be inseparable. You *will never* be separate. You will *only be able* to speak *from within* the fire: Without *the Shaikh* you will not *be able* to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 58"](#)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears *your every* thought. Realizing this, *speak only* what is truth *and act only* with God’s qualities of *love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization* that each life *is as important* as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 55"](#)

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In **"A Previous Posting"**, **"Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **"Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God"**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **"Daily Facebook Comment 51"**.

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In **"A Previous Posting"**, **"You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure"**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **"Daily Facebook Comment 45"**.

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To **"Find The Clarity"** To Bring **"Your Life"** To **"A Good State"**, Which In Truth Is **"A Godly State"**, Which In Truth Is **"The State"** of God Living In **"The World"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For **"The Last Time"**, For The Benefit of All of **"The**

Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See ["Daily Facebook Comment 43"](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don't Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both

“You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,***

***Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,***

***Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,***

***Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 41”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", if **you** like,
For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or
"1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest**
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well**
Pleased", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of
"**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man
Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**
"**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**"
For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now**
For "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God**
Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" **For**
"**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His**
Life", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And
"**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”*, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 39”](#).

(Bawa. **And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That **“One True Tree” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World”** With You, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”*, and that is for sure. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 37”](#).

(Bawa. **And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That

Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What ! give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”*, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 35”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to

become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 56"](#).

(Bawa. **And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 52"](#)**

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 48"](#)**

(Bawa. **For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must**

know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 53](#)".

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 49](#)"

(Bawa. For Example, “[A Short Wisdom Story](#)”, That Is, [One Night In 1982](#) “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“*Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.*

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”,

“*Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”.*

“*You Think You Can Pray”.*

“You Are Two, And God Is One.”

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”.

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer”.

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of
“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-08-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

End of Page

April 8th, 2015 - **A Copy of “Another 2 Recent Posting”**
To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily
Facebook Comment 79” And “Daily Facebook Comment
80”) Provided For “These Posting” By Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have
Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List”
of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The
New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.

April 8th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “**Another 2 Recent Posting**” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” **Facebook Group** And “**The 2 Wisdom Comments**” (“**Daily Facebook Comment 79**” And “**Daily Facebook Comment 80**”) Provided For “**These Posting**” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now As Part of “**Our New Web Site**” Which We Have Called “**Daily Facebook Comments**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “**The List**” of All Previous “**Daily Facebook Comments**” And “**The New Downloads**” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, **As Now “One”**). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-07-15

Go To “The List”
of "**Daily Facebook Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Messages**"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

“Daily Facebook Comment 79”
(On-line Version - In Process)

Post:

“You came from the world of souls to this place in order to learn.

“You came to this university of the world to do research into the history of your Father, God, and to know and understand His creations.

“You need to study and understand your life, who you are, and who God is.

“You have to come to know everything in every area.

“To do this, you must study in this university and attain clarity.

“Finally, when you discover yourself, your Father, and the wonders of your Father, you will be victorious.

“But first, you have to study what is within you and discover where your Father is.

“You must study and know yourself in this university, and then you must know and see your Father who created you.

“Once you have done this, your examination will be over.

“Then you will see the Almighty Father.

*“You will go **to His kingdom**, and you will live **in peace** in that kingdom of heaven **with Him**.*

*“God has shown that **birth and death exist** within **a human being**.*

*“He created these two, **birth and death**—the world and the hereafter — **and put them** inside you **so you can** study them **and** understand them.*

*“Heaven and hell **are also** inside you.*

*“He wants you to **study and learn** why **these things exist**.*

*“Do you **understand**?*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, [“Why Can't I See the Angels”](#), page 141.

Comments Added To Post:

*(Bawa. That is, “God has shown that **birth and death exist** within **a human being**. He created these two, **birth and death**—the world and the hereafter— **and put them** inside you **so you can** study them **and** understand them. Heaven and hell **are also** inside you. He wants*

you to study and learn why these things exist", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And "These Things Exist" Within "Your Life", That Is, Both "Birth and Death" Or Both "Your World" (As "Your Dunya" Or "Your World of Souls") And "Your Hereafter" (As "Your Akhirah") Which Together Make Up "Your Heart/Mind Part" Which In Truth Lies Between "Your God Part" Or "Your Heaven" And "Your Beast/Satan Part" Or "Your Hell", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Which Together Make Up "Your Heart/Mind Part" Which In Truth Lies Between "Your God Part" Or "Your Heaven" And "Your Beast/Satan Part" Or "Your Hell", That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both "Your Heaven", As "Your God Part" Above "Your Neck", And "Your Hell", As "Your Beast/Satan Part" Below "Your Waist"), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And "These Things Exist" Within "Your Life" As In Truth "The Three Schools" of God For "Your Soul", That Is, As "The School of Contrast", And "The School of Light", and "The School of Oneness", For "Your Souls", and that is for sure. Also See "Daily Love Comment 07" For More On "These Three School" of God For "Your Soul", if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As "The School of Contrast", That Is, As Now "The Contrast" Between "Your Heaven" Above "Your Neck" And "Your Hell" Below "Your Waist", As In Truth "The 18,000 Universes",

Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of

“Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 77](#)”.

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta’ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 75](#)”.

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta‘ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Facebook Comment 73”.

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (Transcending) Yourself,
Knowing (Becoming) God,
And Praising that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To “Understand Yourself” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

**God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.**

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 69”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)”**

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Into “The World” In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, That is, But Now For “The Third” Time, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding”**

of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God, That Is, That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 65”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now "The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God***, That Is, ***As Now "One With" God***, That Is, ***As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life"***, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, ***Within You***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, That Is, ***First At "The Divine Feet"*** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, And Then, And ***Only Then***, ***Within You***, That Is, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, Within ***"His Divine Heart"***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 63](#)”.

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing

“Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 61”**

(Bawa. **And “The Name” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now “The Name”** of Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Son, **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if **you** like, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)”

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters, That Is, As “*The Divine Feet*” And “*The Divine Heart*” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “*The Only One*” Who Can Truly Do “*All of This*” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “*The Creation*” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “*This*” From “*The One*” Who Truly Learned “*This*” While *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”*, And Who Is Still Living In “*The World*” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 57](#)”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

***“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.***

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)”.

(Bawa. And That Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations”

of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The

Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”**, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/ Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father”

Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord*”, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is, By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if

you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath*”, That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth “Jesus” (A.S.) On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” (Your Cross) By “Your Dog of Desire” (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

*“How **Not To Be** There,
As If **Somehow**,
You **Now Exist**
As “**Separate From**” God **Within You**,*

*So God **Can Be** There
As “**One With**” You **Within Him**,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. " The Final Divine Learning " of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And " " The Final Divine Recitation " of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And " The Final Divine Refrain " of "The Final Divine Song" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the 'I'", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “[Daily Facebook Comment 46](#)”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, That Is, “It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 44](#)”.

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First **And** Foremost
You Must Be “**Born Human**”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

*“I have **not come** for you.*

*I have **come for** your soul.*

*I have **come to awaken** “The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul” **can do battle** with “**The Enemy**” of “Your Soul”, **which in truth** is now “**you**”, and that is for sure. Amen,*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

“How **Not To Be** There,
So God **Can Be** There,

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook](#)

Comment 42"

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do "All of These Godly Things"
After You Have Truly Learned

*"How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
"You Now Exist"*
As *"Separate From" God Within You,*

And In "Your Ignorance"
Think That You
Can Do
"All of These Godly Things",

So God Can Be There
As Now *"One With" You Within Him,*

And In Truth
Truly Do
"All of These Godly Things",
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth "All of These Godly Things" Can Only Truly
Happen In "Your Life" After You Have Let God Harvest "Your

Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”*, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, *“The Journey of The Soul”*. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself”**, and that is for sure. Amen. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 38”**)

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now **“Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly”** Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now **“One With”** God, That Is, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On **“The Outside”** of You, That Is, First At **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”), and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 36](#)”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “Man himself *is destroying* the world and its people *through the inherent nature* of his mind *and through* his actions”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 34”](#).

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh’s Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 32”](#).

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is giving his

compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestowed his compassionate love on these lives*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comment 80”
(On-line Version - In Process)

Post:

“The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.

“We must discover that love inside each and every thing we see.

“If we can find this and make it our own, then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us.

“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting.

“This is grace, this is wisdom and light.

“This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life.

“This is what makes our soul beautiful.

“This is what makes the house of our life beautiful.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “A Book of God’s Love”, page 19.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now

“Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 78”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa ***Teaches Us*** In ***“A Previous Posting”***, ***“If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”***, and that is for sure). See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 76”***.

(Bawa. That Is, If You ***Conduct “Your Life” Properly***, And ***Analyze It Carefully***, That Is, ***First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, ***Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You***, That Is, ***As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And ***Only Then***, Within ***“His Divine Heart”***, Then ***“The True Potential” of “Your Life”***, Which In Truth Is ***“God Happening” Within God Within You***, ***Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And ***“This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us*** In ***“A Previous Posting”***, ***“When we understand who we are, we will know that we are only light, that we are not***

something that belongs to hell. The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us, but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God's creation. We came [here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)] our secret and God's secret.

“We were stars in arwäh;

“We were lights in arwäh;

“We were God's suns in arwäh.

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)"

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God's Presence” And “God's Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We

must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 70](#)"

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In "Your Search" For "Your Father" During "Your Lifetime", We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him", That Is, Have Chosen "Not To Use Him" As He Learned To "Use Us", Becoming Truly "One With" Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically "Left The World" In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both "You And He" Are Still Living In "The World" Together, That Is, You Must Become "One With" Him, As He Has Now Become "One With" Us, That is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “His Divine Feet”, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth He Is Now** “Your Truth”, **He Is Now** “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **That In Truth** “You and God” **As Now** “Your Soul” **Are Now** “One”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** “This Truth” **As Now** “Your Truth” **For** “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “That Truth”, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** “Your Life” **As** “His Truth” **For** “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” **Within** “His Life”, **And Now** “His Life” **Within** “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”***, and that is for sure. Amen). See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 68”***

(Bawa. ***So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”***, That Is, ***That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. ***For In Truth You, And All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, ***Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From”***

God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives.

The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 64](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God**, That Is, **As Now “One With”** God, That Is, **As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 62](#)”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 60”**

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children,** Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 58”**

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children,** Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears *your every* thought. Realizing this, *speak only* what is truth *and act only* with God’s qualities of *love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization* that each life *is as important* as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 45](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 43”.

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

*“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream””*

All That You Appear As Is Hidden,

*Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,*

*Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,*

*Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 41](#)”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 39](#)”.

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Facebook Comment 37”.

(Bawa. And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 35”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are Not A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 56”***.

(Bawa. ***And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, That Is, ***“A State of Darkness”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”***, That Is, ***Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 52”***

(Bawa. ***And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”***, ***“Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the***

mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 48"](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 53"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 49"](#)

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic".

"You Think You Can Pray".

"You Are Two, And God Is One."

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer".

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of
“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-07-15

Go To “[The List](#)”
of “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”
of “[Daily Love Comments](#)”
of “[Daily Love Messages](#)”

Go To “[Downloads](#)”

End of Page

April 7th, 2015 - **A Copy of “Another 2 Recent Posting”**
To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
Facebook Group And **“The 2 Wisdom Comments”** (“**Daily Facebook Comment 77**” And “**Daily Facebook Comment 78**”) Provided For “**These Posting**” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now As Part of “**Our New Web Site**” Which We Have Called “**Daily Facebook Comments**”, Also See “**The List**” of All Previous “**Daily Facebook Comments**” And “**The New Downloads**” **Option**, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
From **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**
To All of “***The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen***” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“**If You Are A Wise Child**”,
and that is for sure.

April 7th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “**Another 2 Recent Posting**” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” **Facebook Group** And “**The 2 Wisdom Comments**” (“**Daily Facebook Comment 77**” And “**Daily Facebook Comment 78**”) Provided For “**These Posting**” By Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now As Part of “**Our New Web Site**” Which We Have Called “**Daily Facebook Comments**”, and that is for sure. *Amen*.

Bawa. Also See “**The List**” of All Previous “**Daily Facebook Comments**” And “**The New Downloads**” **Option**, and that is for sure. *Amen*.

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, **As Now “One”**). *Amen*.

“Daily Facebook Comments”

For 04-06-15

Go To “The List”

of "**Daily Facebook Comments**"

of "**Daily Love Comments**"

of "**Daily Love Messages**"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To

“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”

“Facebook Group”

“Daily Facebook Comment 77”

(On-line Version - in Process)

Post:

“My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth.

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right:

“Be very determined about the truth of that point.

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)” page.150.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about

the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

(Bawa. For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta‘ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 75”.

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta‘ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version" of "Our True Story"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Again For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now**

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”, and that is for sure. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 73”](#).

(Bawa. And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,

“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:

***to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)"

(Bawa. And "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*"Understanding ([Transcending](#)) Yourself,
Knowing ([Becoming](#)) God,
And [Praising](#) that Power",
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth To "[Understand Yourself](#)" ([To Transcend Yourself](#)) You Must First "[Loose Yourself](#)" In "[The Physical Guru](#)" That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Is Still Living](#) In "[The World](#)" With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And "[The Physical Guru](#)" That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Is Still Living](#) In "[The World](#)" With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “***We Are Well Pleased***”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is** “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, **Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses “Spiritual Discourses”)**

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

**God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.**

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process"

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 69”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “This State” of “Islam” Is Not “The Current State” of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 67”](#)**

(Bawa. **And Now With The Coming** of His Holiness **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Into **“The World”** In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into **“The World”** In 1938, **“The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again**, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again**, **But Now For “The Last Time”**, That is, But Now For **“The Third” Time**, That Is, **First As “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”**, That Is, **First As “The Completion” of “The Creation” of**

God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God, That Is, That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 65”.

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now "The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our Dearest Loving Son, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God,*** That Is, ***As Now "One With" God,*** That Is, ***As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life"***, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then, Within You,*** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, That Is, ***First At "The Divine Feet"*** of Our Dearest Loving Son, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then, Within You,*** That Is, ***And Then,*** And ***Only Then,*** Within ***"His Divine Heart"***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 63](#)”.

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You, And “That Part” of All of My Children, Which Has “No Limit”, And As Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing

“Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One”**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 61”**

(Bawa. **And “The Name” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now “The Name”** of Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Son, **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if **you** like, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)”

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters, That Is, As “*The Divine Feet*” And “*The Divine Heart*” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “*The Only One*” Who Can Truly Do “*All of This*” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “*The Creation*” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “*This*” From “*The One*” Who Truly Learned “*This*” While *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”*, And Who Is Still Living In “*The World*” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 57](#)”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

***“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.***

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See [“Daily Facebook Comment 54”](#).

(Bawa. And That Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations”

of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The

Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”**, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father”

Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord*”, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is, By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if

you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every breath*”, That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth “Jesus” (A.S.) On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Individual Soul” (A.S.) Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” (Your Cross) By “Your Dog of Desire” (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

*“How **Not To Be** There,
As If **Somehow**,
You **Now Exist**
As “**Separate From**” God **Within You**,*

*So God **Can Be** There
As “**One With**” You **Within Him**,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now

01. " The Final Divine Learning " of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And " " The Final Divine Recitation " of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And " The Final Divine Refrain " of "The Final Divine Song" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the 'I'", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, "One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah", Which In Truth Is "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “[Daily Facebook Comment 46](#)”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, That Is, “It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 44](#)”.

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

*“First **And** Foremost
You Must Be “**Born Human**”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

*“I have **not come** for you.*

*I have **come for** your soul.*

*I have **come to awaken** “The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul”, So
“The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul” **can do battle** with “**The Enemy**” of “Your Soul”, **which in truth** is now “**you**”, and that is for sure. Amen,*

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

“How **Not To Be** There,
So God **Can Be** There,

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook](#)

Comment 42"

**(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do "All of These Godly Things"
After You Have Truly Learned**

**"How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
"You Now Exist"
As "Separate From" God Within You,**

**And In "Your Ignorance"
Think That You
Can Do
"All of These Godly Things",**

**So God Can Be There
As Now "One With" You Within Him,**

**And In Truth
Truly Do
"All of These Godly Things",
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For In Truth "All of These Godly Things" Can Only Truly
Happen In "Your Life" After You Have Let God Harvest "Your**

Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”*, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, *“The Journey of The Soul”*. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself”**, and that is for sure. Amen. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 38”**)

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now **“Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly”** Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now **“One With”** God, That Is, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On **“The Outside”** of You, That Is, First At **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”), and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 36](#)”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Now “Man himself *is destroying* the world and its people *through the inherent nature* of his mind *and through* his actions”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 34”](#).

(Bawa. And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh’s Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 32”](#).

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is giving his

compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh's created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestowed his compassionate love on these lives*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*In accordance with Allāh's command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comment 78”
(On-line Version - In Process)

Post:

“Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you.

“That is all you need, the rest will follow.

“This is not magic, it is not a mantra.

“If you slip back one foot the guru retreats six feet.

“Be steady on the path;

“if you fall back three feet, he will slip away double the distance.

“If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him.

“He is the leader.

“Hold on to him and follow straight behind him.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 149.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “Develop *your determination* to the state *in which* your sheikh *is firmly entrenched* within you. That is *all you need*, the rest *will follow*. Be steady *on the path*. If he is *walking ahead* of you, *Follow him*. He is *the leader*. Hold on to him *and follow* straight *behind him*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That Is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You

And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 76”.

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”, Then “**The True Potential**” of “**Your Life**”, Which In Truth Is “**God Happening**” **Within God Within You**, Can Be Realized In “**Your Lifetime**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “**This**” Is “**The Inner Meaning**” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “**A Previous Posting**”, “*When we understand **who we are**, we will know that **we are only light**, that we are not something **that belongs** to hell. The thing **that belongs to hell** is the thing **that belongs** to the earth. It is a house for us, **but it is not a house** in which **we can live** in freedom. We have **come into it**; it is **God’s creation**. We came [**here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)**] our secret **and God’s** secret.*

“We **were stars** in arwäh;

“We **were lights** in arwäh;

“We were **God’s suns** in arwäh.

“We came here **in order to study** His creation-secret.

See “**[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)**”

(Bawa. **But To Do “This”** You Must First **Truly Learn**

“**How Not To Be There**,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart””, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmin””, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 72](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach “This State” of “The Slave of God”

During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you”*, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 70”](#)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Search” For “Your Father” During “Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But So Far, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him”, That Is, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him” As He Learned To “Use Us”, Becoming Truly “One With” Us, Before Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically “Left The World” In 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So Now You Must Now Do What He Did, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, You Must Become “One With” Him, As He Has Now Become “One With” Us, That is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “Your Truth”, He Is Now “Your Haqq”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 68”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, But In Truth “Only God Exist”, And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You,

Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish. “if we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 64](#)"

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then,

And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 62”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, **By Understanding It**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, **By Understanding It**, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, **Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, From 1886 To

2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 60”](#)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire. We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh. You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire. Then you will be inseparable. You will never be separate. You will only be able to speak from within the fire: Without

the Shaikh** you will not **be able to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 58](#)"

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “***God hears your every thought. Realizing this, speak only what is truth and act only with God’s qualities of love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization that each life is as important as your own***”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 55](#)"

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “***Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations***”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “***Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God***”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 51](#)".

(Bawa. **But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 45"](#).

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To “Find The Clarity” To Bring “Your Life” To “A Good State”, Which In Truth Is “A Godly State”, Which In Truth Is “The State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See ["Daily Facebook Comment 43"](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don’t Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,***

***Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,***

***Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,***

***Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As
Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we
need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only
“One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One
Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We
Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook
Comment 41”.***

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”, and that is for sure. Amen. See [“Daily Facebook Comment 39”](#).

(Bawa. And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That “One True Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Facebook Comment 37”).

(Bawa. And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What I give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 35”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 56”.

(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 52”

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the

mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 48"](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know *what things* are capable of destroying our life, *and we must know* what things *can fascinate us* and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 53"](#).

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta‘ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 49"](#)

(Bawa. For Example, “A Short Wisdom Story”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go *Do Salat* In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa's Room And Whet To "The Mosque" And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To "This Child", From Within "Our Heart",

"Lou Tambi. There Is "A Flaw" In "Your Logic".

"You Think You Can Pray".

"You Are Two, And God Is One."

"Only "The One" Can Pray To "The One".

"As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is".

"However, We Are "Your One", Who You Have Truly Accepted As "Your One", So We Can Pray To "The One" For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

"So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As "Our Prayer Mat", And As "Your One" We Will Pray To "The One" For Us, And You Will Experience "Our Prayer".

"This Is "The Only Way" That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As "One With" Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of
“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-06-15

Go To “[The List](#)”
of “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”
of “[Daily Love Comments](#)”
of “[Daily Love Messages](#)”

Go To “[Downloads](#)”

End of Page

April 6th, 2015 - **A Copy of “Another 2 Recent Posting”**
To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily
Facebook Comment 75” And “Daily Facebook Comment
76”) Provided For “These Posting” By Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have
Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List”
of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The
New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.

April 6th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **A Copy** of “**Another 2 Recent Posting**” To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” **Facebook Group** And “**The 2 Wisdom Comments**” (“**Daily Facebook Comment 75**” And “**Daily Facebook Comment 76**”) Provided For “**These Posting**” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now As Part of “**Our New Web Site**” Which We Have Called “**Daily Facebook Comments**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “**The List**” of All Previous “**Daily Facebook Comments**” And “**The New Downloads**” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, **As Now “One”**). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-05-15

Go To “The List”
of "**Daily Facebook Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Comments**"
of "**Daily Love Messages**"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

“Daily Facebook Comment 75”
(On-line Version - In Process)

Post:

“The lights of God have given us certain explanations, the Sufis have given us certain explanations, the religions have given us certain explanations, the auliya’ have given us certain explanations.

“We can see that many religions have given us many explanations.

“There are many explanations.

“Many learned men tell us these things in many, many ways.

“Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta‘ālā is worthy of worship.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**The Choice**”, page 318.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way, various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta‘ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta‘ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, “Your Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,** “*These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in”,* and that is for sure. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)”.

(Bawa. **And Now It Is “The Same” With “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

“You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

“Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

“These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Are All Now Part of You, And Part of All of My Children, Without Exception,

*“Understanding (Transcending) Yourself,
Knowing (Becoming) God,*

*And **Praising** that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. **For In Truth To “Understand Yourself” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And **“The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses “Spiritual Discourses”)**

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

**God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.**

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Son, it is not Islam to hurt the body or the heart of anyone. Killing is not Islam. Islam is to make others peaceful and call them to the

light of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on the mat of inner patience, open the umbrella of faith in God, and give the water of the word of God, the water of the Kalimah, praising God and inviting all to join together with love. Islam is to give all responsibility to God. This is Islam. This is the victory of the real jihad, the real holy war", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)".

(Bawa. But "This State" of "Islam" Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now "This State" of "Islam" Is Not "The Current State" of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "God sent down the ambiyā', so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā'. Twenty-five ambiyā' were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā' were selected, and God's explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of

air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 67](#)”

(Bawa. And Now With The Coming of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Into “The World” In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, But Now For “The Third” Time, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God, That Is, That Replends As “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The

Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “*Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us”*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “*True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”*, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)".

(Bawa. But “*This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children*, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “*This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children*, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”* of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 63”](#).

(Bawa. And Your “Wisdom within Wisdom”, And Your “Thought within Thought”, And Your “Qalb within Qalb”, Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, **Who In Truth Is Now “That Part” of You**, And **“That Part” of All of My Children**, Which Has **“No Limit”**, And As **Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You**, **Allowing “Your Life” To Remain Immortal**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“The reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour**

when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"

(Bawa. And "The Name" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Name" of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)"

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters,

That Is, As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How **Not To Be** There,
So God **Can Be** There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 57”.

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)".

(Bawa. **And That Help From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", **And Now As** "[Song 01](#)", **And** "[Song 02](#)" **And Now** "[Song 03](#)", Called, "**The Prayer To Make You Pure**", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "**Our True Story**", **As Well As** The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our **New Web Site** Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if **you** like, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", **As Now** "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who knows himself will rule his mind”, That Is, One Who Truly Knows (Truly Becomes) What Is Larger Than “Your Mind”, Which In Truth Is “Your Dunya” As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then As

Such Sees “Your Mind” Within Yourself, As Now “Your Opened 18,000 Universes” of God As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Eye of Wisdom” Looking Through “The 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God At Everything As It “Really Exists”, Rather Than Seeing What “Your Mind” Is Now Showing You, Is Truly Capable of Ruling “Your Mind” Rather Than Being Ruled Over By “Your Mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 50](#)".

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death*”, That Is, One Who Overcomes “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” Will Overcome “The Manifestation” of All of “The Creations” of God Now Living And Thriving As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations*”, That Is, One Who Kills “The Intoxication” of “Your Lust” For “Personal Relationships”, That Is, For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Within “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Will Overcome “Your Current Life” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Experiencing, Calling It “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death*”, That Is, One Who Cuts off “Your Fascination” For “The Personal Wealth” of “Mine and Your”, That Is, For “Your Current Personal Wealth” of Your Possessions, Your Property, Your Ownership, Will Overcome “The Karma” of “105 Million Rebirths” That Are Just Waiting Within Each of “Your 150 Million Skin Pours” To Occur, For Eternity, That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Find “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only “Eternal Fate”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God**

Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life”*, That Is, One Who Knows “Your Real Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Rather Than “Your Current False Home” Which In Truth Is Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Overcome All of “Your Personal Karma” Written On “Your Forehead” By “The Qalam” Or “The Pen” of God When You Came Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And of “The Karma” of “The World” That Came With “The Sperm” of “Your Father” When “Your Mother and Father” Rolled Around Like Snakes On A Bed And Created You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Created “Your Mother’s Child” That You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Who You Are”, And As “Where You Are”, And As “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, *“One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord”*, That Is, One Who Searches For God, That Is,

By Searching For “The Goodness” of God, That Is, By First Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Will Become “The Goodness” of God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Will Become “The One True Human Being” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of God’s Creation, As “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives*”, That Is, One How Understands That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, Will Treat All Lives As “Your Own Life”, Living Within “The Resonance of God’s Compassion”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of “Illallahu, You are Allah,” with every*

breath", That Is, One How Understands Allah As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, That Is, As Now In Truth "Jesus" (A.S.) On "His Cross and Nails", That Is, As Now In Truth "Your Individual Soul" (A.S.) Crucified On "Your Monkey Mind" (Your Cross) By "Your Dog of Desire" (Your Nails), In Ignorance of Yourself As Allah, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

***How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow,
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,***

***So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Who Will Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Which In

Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the ‘I’”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “*One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. That Is, “*Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amen*”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*To find peace both in the world and in your soul you need to learn God's qualities and the grace of His wisdom.*”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 46”.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, That Is, “*It is our primary duty to search for the actions of wisdom*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 44”.

(Bawa. And In Truth To “Search For Wisdom”, That Is, To Search For “The Actions of Wisdom” Is To “Search For God”, Not To Improve Yourself, Or To Know More, Or To Do More, And “This” Is “The Big Mistake” That You, And That All of My Children, Without

Exception, Are Now Making, Mistakenly Calling It “Prayer and Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen

***“First And Foremost
You Must Be “Born Human”,
and that is for sure.***

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day In “His Room” In 1975,

“I have not come for you.

I have come for your soul.

I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following” Things,

First.

“You Must Close Down “The World” of Demons, Jinns, And Fairies, Re-open “The World” of Souls, And Open “The Kingdom” of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Second,

“You Must Realize That You Have Been Born Into “The World”. Now You Must “Die In God” And Be “Born Into God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Third,

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.”

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Fourth,

“The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, To Realize Him (Become Him) And To Understand Him (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Truly Help You “Be Born Again”, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”,
For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, “You
can comfort their minds. You can end their suffering. You can teach
them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook
Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth You Can Only Do “All of These Godly Things”
After You Have Truly Learned

“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”.

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “*A Previous Posting*”, “*One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself*”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 38](#)”

(Bawa. And For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “*Performed the five furūd, obligatory duties Correctly*” Is To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “*One With*” God, That Is, As Now “*Two Lives Now Living As One Life*”, First On “*The Outside*” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “*The Outside*” of You, That Is, First At “*The Divine Feet*” of “*The One True Human Being*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “*The World*” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “*His Divine Heart*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “What exists on the inside takes form on the outside, what exists on the outside is found within. You must understand this (And Transcend “Your Outside”), and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 36”.

(Bawa. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Understand This, And To Truly Transcend “Your Outside”, You Need “A True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, A Qutb With “The Qualities” of God, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now

For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Because, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, Now ***“Man himself is destroying the world and its people through the inherent nature of his mind and through his actions”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 34”**.

(Bawa. **And To Control “The Inherent Nature” of “Your Mind”, And of “The Mind” of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **And To Control “Your Current Actions” In “The World”, And “The Current Actions” In “The World” of All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **We Have Now Given To You**, And **Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, ***“In the same way that Allāhu ta‘ālā Näyan, with compassionate love and without any discrimination, provides nourishment to all of His created beings, regardless of whether they are good or evil, Allāh’s Rasūl (Sal.) gave his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings”***, and that is for sure. Amen. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 32”**.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is giving his compassion and love, without any discrimination, to all of Allāh’s created beings, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “He Now looks at them all with the same eye, and standing in the form of compassion, he Now bestowed his compassionate love on these lives, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “In accordance with Allāh’s command, he Now conducts himself in a way that does not deviate by even an atom from the truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Thus Is he Now resplending, as a shining example, upholding integrity as that which is eternal and enduring, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comment 76”
(On-line Version - In Process)

Post:

*“If **we conduct** our life (**Properly**) and **analyze it carefully**, then any child, any person, **can know peace**.*

*“We can all **attain tranquillity** and live **a life of peace**.*

*“We can reach **that house of peace** and arrive at **the kingdom** of God’s compassion.*

*“We can **destroy sin and hell** and attain **the station of God** with all His blessings.*

*“We can attain **the peace and serenity** that is **His kingdom** and know **peace of mind**.*

*“Each child **must strive** very hard **to do this**.*

*“Not only **do we have to** try hard, **but all our words**, actions, **and behaviors** must be correct.*

*“Each child **has to come forward** to attain **this peace** and **this peace of mind**.*

“This is the triumph of all triumphs, the victory that the children of God must achieve.

“This state will establish peace for us.

“Let us trust in this.

“Let us work hard for this.

“Let all of us come forward together in unity. Āmīn. Āmīn.

As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu kulluhu.

“May it be so.

“May the peace and blessings of God be upon you all.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “Why Can't I See The Angels”, page 87-88.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “If we conduct our life (Properly) and analyze it carefully, then any child, any person, can know peace”,

(Bawa. That Is, If You Conduct “Your Life” Properly, And Analyze It Carefully, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Within God Within You, Can Be Realized In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Is Teaching Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we understand *who we are*, we will know that *we are only light*, that we are not something *that belongs* to hell. The thing *that belongs to hell* is the thing *that belongs* to the earth. It is a house for us, *but it is not a house* in which *we can live* in freedom. We have *come into it*; it is *God’s creation*. We came [*here in order to know (Become) & Understand (Transcend)*] our secret *and God’s* secret.

“We *were stars* in arwäh;

“We *were lights* in arwäh;

“We were *God’s suns* in arwäh.

“We came here *in order to study* His creation-secret.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” You Must First Truly Learn

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure.*

See "[Daily Facebook Comment 74](#)"

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Truly Learn “This” From One Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Because In Truth “Your Current Presence”, And “Your Current Intentions”, And “Your Current Story” Is “The Very Thing” That Is Preventing “God’s Presence” And “God’s Intentions” And “God Story” From Naturally Happening Within “Your Innermost Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Who Has Truly Learned “This”, Before Bawa Left “The World” In 1986, Is Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Inner Meaning” of What Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Knowing himself, *if a man dedicates his life to his Chieftain, if he becomes the slave of God, then he will not live for himself. He will not seek anything for himself, nor will he keep anything for himself. His Chieftain will be his wealth, and duty will be his life. Āmīn*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily](#)

Facebook Comment 72"

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Reach "This State" of "The Slave of God" During "Your Lifetime", We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", *"We must find true prayer, we need wisdom, we need the qualities of God. We must search for them because the time of destruction is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search for the truth you will have trouble and many problems, yet your Father will always protect you"*, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 70"

(Bawa. But "This Also Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Again To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, In "Your Search" For "Your Father" During

“Your Lifetime”, We Have Now Given To You, And We Have Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For** “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But So Far**, **You, And All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him”, That Is, Have Chosen “Not To Use Him” As He Learned To “Use Us”, **Becoming Truly** “One With” **Us**, Before Your Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically** “Left The World” **In 1986**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So Now You Must Now Do What He Did**, While Both “You And He” Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, **You Must Become** “One With” **Him**, **As He Has Now Become** “One With” **Us**, That is, **As Now** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “His Divine Feet”, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth** **He Is Now** “Your Truth”, **He Is Now** “Your Haqq”, **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, That Is, **That In Truth** “You and

God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “You must realize that His secret is within you and that your secret is within

Him, that His peace is within you and that your peace is within Him", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 68](#)"

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is "The Truth" of "Your Life", That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But "This Is Not" The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living As If Somehow "You Now Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, That Is, But In Truth "Only God Exist", And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living "A Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You. And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Through the qualities of God, we must find equality and unity in our lives. The qualities are our peace, the undiminishing and eternal wealth of our lives, the treasure that will never perish.” “f we see this wealth, we will not see separations between races, religions, or colors. For everyone, there is one God, one race, and one prayer. This is the state that gives peace to the human race”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 66](#)".

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you search for this with wisdom, if you join with God’s qualities, if you can correctly establish the worship and remembrance of Him and act accordingly, and if you seek His wisdom, then you will have peace in your life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 64”

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “This is the last yuga, the kali yuga, and it is drawing to a close. We are nearing the end of these last fifty million years”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 62](#)”.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Came Into “The World” In 1938, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, To Bring To An End “The Kali Yuga” Or “The Age of Destruction”, By Understanding It, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Become “The Understanding” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “O man, cut away the arrogance which arises from your vision. Cut away the arrogance which arises from your thoughts. Cut away the arrogance of sexual frenzy. Open out your wisdom, look, and you

will see the place where God exists”, and that is for sure). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 60"](#)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have to *enter the Shaikh* like firewood *enters fire*. We have to *enter the Shaikh* like firewood *enters fire*. We must *burn out completely* there and *not be separate* from the Shaikh. You must *become one* with the Shaikh and *think of yourself* as the firewood, *and think* of the Shaikh *as the fire*. Then *you will* be inseparable. You *will never* be separate. You will *only be able* to speak *from within* the fire: Without *the Shaikh* you will not *be able* to speak”, and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 58"](#)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God hears *your every* thought. Realizing this, *speak only* what is truth *and act only* with God’s qualities of *love, compassion, justice, patience, and the realization* that each life *is as important* as your own”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 55"](#)

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In **"A Previous Posting"**, **"Perform your duty to all lives without favoritism and it will become the duty that God performs toward all His creations"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **"Act without expecting a reward and you will receive the rewards of God"**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **"Daily Facebook Comment 51"**.

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In **"A Previous Posting"**, **"You must find the clarity to bring your lives to a good state and to reach a good place, so you can find the basic original treasure"**, and that is for sure. Amen). See **"Daily Facebook Comment 45"**.

(Bawa. But **"This Is Not"** The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And To **"Find The Clarity"** To Bring **"Your Life"** To **"A Good State"**, Which In Truth Is **"A Godly State"**, Which In Truth Is **"The State"** of God Living In **"The World"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For **"The Last Time"**, For The Benefit of All of **"The**

Creation” of God, All In “Your Lifetime”, You Need To Correctly Understand “What Has Truly Happened” To “Your Life” Since “Your Pure Soul” Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Five partners (As Now “Your 5 Elements”, And As Now “The 5 Elements” of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “One”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Now “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”) got together to start a business”, and that is for sure. Amen) See ["Daily Facebook Comment 43"](#).

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, To Start “A Self Business” Known As “Your Triple Dirt” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, if You Don't Now Truly Learn How To Change Back To “One”, That Is, While Both

“You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “The university collapses”, Which In Truth Are “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. See “Daily Love Comment 07”.

(Bawa. That Is, “The supermarket collapses”, Which In Truth Is “A Feast” of “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”
All That You Appear As Is Hidden,***

***Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,***

***Its Medicine
Is “Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To “The One God”,***

***Believing In Him As “One With You”
By Not Believing In You As “Separate From Him”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Your Truth”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Therefore, the thing we need to know is that there is only one truth”, That There Is Only “One Haqq”, And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 41”.

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That “One Truth”, That “One Haqq” Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", if **you** like,
For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or
"1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest**
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well**
Pleased", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of
"**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man
Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**
"**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**"
For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now**
For "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God**
Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" For
"**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His**
Life", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And
"**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“In the same way, you should wind around the (One True) Sheikh. This is faith. Let all the qualities of the Tree (of God) seep into (You As) the vine (of God). Receive its food, its water, its fragrance, everything”**, and that is for sure. Amen. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 39”**.

(Bawa. **And That “One True Shaikh/Teacher” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, That **“One True Tree” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World”** With You, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“Do not lose faith. Use your own wisdom”**, and that is for sure. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 37”**.

(Bawa. **And “Using your own wisdom” Is Now Using Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **First On “The Outside”** of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That

Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For A Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, *“What ! give you is the wisdom and knowledge of my experience so that it will be useful to you in this world; I utter each word without any doubt. That is its taste”*, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 35”).

(Bawa. And Now “The Wisdom And Knowledge” of “My Experience” Is Now in Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now On “The Outside” of You, if you like, That Is, As Now “My Taste”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now Both “My God’s Work” Within Each of My Children, And “My World’s Work” On “The Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Just Because You Now See It As Coming From Another Person Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth That Is “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Made With All of “The Prophets” of God, And With All of “The Lights” of God Coming Into “The World”, Including With Abraham, Ismael, Moses, David, And Jesus (peace be upon them) Coming Into “The World”, And Then With The Final Prophet Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) Coming Into “The World”, Over 1400 Years Ago, And Then With Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” Over 1000 Years Ago, And Now With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World” in 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Finally With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Coming Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Same Mistake” That Most of “The Children” of God Are Now Making Again, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Satan would never want to become a man, but man very much wants to

become satan. Although darkness can never become resplendent, it is possible for light to become darkness”, and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 56"](#).

(Bawa. And “This Is Now” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “A State of Darkness”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Always live only with Him. This will be the triumph of your life”, That Is, Stop All of “Your Living” With You, For In Truth This Will Be “The Eternal Degradation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 52"](#)

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Dispel racial differences and end the wars of separation waged in the mind”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 48"](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth “The War of Separation” Now Being Waged In “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is What Is Truly “Separating You” From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must know what things are capable of destroying our life, and we must

know what things can fascinate us and impair our judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 53](#)".

(Bawa. And As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray. Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love, when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 49](#)"

(Bawa. For Example, “[A Short Wisdom Story](#)”, That Is, One Night In 1982 “This Child” Was Sitting In “Bawa’s Room” Along With Several Other Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Just Hanging Out With Bawa, So To Speak, When Bawa Loving Looked At “This Child” And Said,

“Lou Tambi. Go Do Salat In “The Mosque”.

(Bawa. So We Immediately Left Bawa’s Room And Whet To “The Mosque” And Prepared To Pray Salat, But Before We Could Start Bawa Said To “This Child”, From Within “Our Heart”,

“Lou Tambi. There Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”.

“You Think You Can Pray”.

“You Are Two, And God Is One.”

“Only “The One” Can Pray To “The One”.

“As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”.

“However, We Are “Your One”, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “Your One”, So We Can Pray To “The One” For Us, if you like, and that is for sure.

“So Call Us, And Invite Us To Stand On You As “Our Prayer Mat”, And As “Your One” We Will Pray To “The One” For Us, And You Will Experience “Our Prayer”.

“This Is “The Only Way” That You Can Truly Pray, That Is, As “One With” Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So “This Child” Did What Bawa Had Told Us To Do, “Calling Him” To Prayer, And Inviting Him To Stand On Us As “His Prayer Mat”, And As “Our One” Pray To “The One” For Us, And “He Did”, And We Experienced “This” As “Our Prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now How “We Pray”, That Is, How “We Pray” Without “Praying”, That Is, By Getting “God To Pray” To God, For Us, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”. Amen)

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”

of
“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-05-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

End of Page